

07/15/12



JIM MOSELEY

1
00:00:28,490 --> 00:00:24,870
you're in the para cast the gold

2
00:00:34,140 --> 00:00:28,500
standard of paranormal radio and now

3
00:00:37,170 --> 00:00:34,150
here's Jean Steinberg we're back with a

4
00:00:39,840 --> 00:00:37,180
legend it's a legend in his own mind on

5
00:00:43,110 --> 00:00:39,850
the para cast is a legendary UFO

6
00:00:45,240 --> 00:00:43,120
researcher and writer and humorist and

7
00:00:47,729 --> 00:00:45,250
all sorts of things we can't mention on

8
00:00:49,229 --> 00:00:47,739
the air he is Jim Mosely joining gene

9
00:00:51,720 --> 00:00:49,239
and Chris in the power cast this week

10
00:00:53,910 --> 00:00:51,730
and rather than have our usual preamble

11
00:00:55,560 --> 00:00:53,920
we felt it was so important to have Jim

12
00:00:56,940 --> 00:00:55,570
on that we bring them on at the

13
00:01:10,590 --> 00:00:56,950

beginning of the show don't you feel

14

00:01:12,840 --> 00:01:10,600

special Jim we have like a ten minute

15

00:01:14,760 --> 00:01:12,850

introduction yeah normally normally we

16

00:01:17,609 --> 00:01:14,770

get to take potshots at the subject or

17

00:01:20,700 --> 00:01:17,619

the guest before we have our guests but

18

00:01:24,690 --> 00:01:20,710

no not with you Jim you you get you get

19

00:01:26,520 --> 00:01:24,700

special treatment here we slowly give a

20

00:01:29,400 --> 00:01:26,530

potshot while you're on the air because

21

00:01:32,040 --> 00:01:29,410

we know you can give back so what are we

22

00:01:33,389 --> 00:01:32,050

going to talk about today well before we

23

00:01:36,630 --> 00:01:33,399

talk about anything remind our listeners

24

00:01:38,820 --> 00:01:36,640

that if you want to ask a question of

25

00:01:41,040 --> 00:01:38,830

our guests we don't do the phone thing

26
00:01:43,080 --> 00:01:41,050
because that would force you to have to

27
00:01:45,449 --> 00:01:43,090
make an appointment with us to call us

28
00:01:48,630 --> 00:01:45,459
instead we have you leave messages in

29
00:01:50,999 --> 00:01:48,640
our forums at forum dr. Peric ascom in a

30
00:01:52,830 --> 00:01:51,009
place called the question bank and we

31
00:01:54,630 --> 00:01:52,840
have a few questions for Jim we book Jim

32
00:01:56,249 --> 00:01:54,640
in short notice but we have a few short

33
00:01:57,930 --> 00:01:56,259
questions because we booked a maturity

34
00:02:01,290 --> 00:01:57,940
notice and we'll ask those a little bit

35
00:02:02,460 --> 00:02:01,300
later but the one thing I think we're

36
00:02:04,410 --> 00:02:02,470
going to talk about because you were

37
00:02:07,050 --> 00:02:04,420
mentioning this to me Jim when we were

38
00:02:09,089 --> 00:02:07,060

preparing for this session today but

39

00:02:12,120 --> 00:02:09,099

you've been lately writing a little bit

40

00:02:14,309 --> 00:02:12,130

about the Aztec crash again is that

41

00:02:18,180 --> 00:02:14,319

because of the book by Scott Ramsay yeah

42

00:02:20,430 --> 00:02:18,190

well it came back to the fore recently

43

00:02:22,050 --> 00:02:20,440

because Scott Ramsey finally got this

44

00:02:24,809 --> 00:02:22,060

book out I guess it was two to three

45

00:02:28,080 --> 00:02:24,819

months ago was it called the crash yeah

46

00:02:30,600 --> 00:02:28,090

I'm not sure the title actually but a

47

00:02:34,200 --> 00:02:30,610

stack says we should know

48

00:02:37,290 --> 00:02:34,210

was a thing that happened allegedly in

49

00:02:39,990 --> 00:02:37,300

Aztecs New Mexico in March or April of

50

00:02:42,900 --> 00:02:40,000

1948 which would be just a few months

51
00:02:46,380 --> 00:02:42,910
after Roswell it's a very controversial

52
00:02:48,270 --> 00:02:46,390
story and very complicated and I hope we

53
00:02:52,290 --> 00:02:48,280
don't spend the whole time on that but

54
00:02:54,660 --> 00:02:52,300
I'm here to serve you my master yes my

55
00:02:57,060 --> 00:02:54,670
slave okay the book by the way is called

56
00:03:02,460 --> 00:02:57,070
the Aztec incident recovery in Hart

57
00:03:04,880 --> 00:03:02,470
Canyon late April it's rather a small

58
00:03:07,050 --> 00:03:04,890
book in terms of pages with a lot of

59
00:03:09,720 --> 00:03:07,060
documents that may or may not be related

60
00:03:12,690 --> 00:03:09,730
but it's a result of this great quest

61
00:03:16,170 --> 00:03:12,700
that Scott and his wife Suzanne embarked

62
00:03:19,260 --> 00:03:16,180
on beginning in the 1980s and this is

63
00:03:21,270 --> 00:03:19,270

startling Jim because we know your close

64

00:03:23,070 --> 00:03:21,280

attachment to money and that is

65

00:03:27,930 --> 00:03:23,080

according to the Ramseys they spent

66

00:03:29,880 --> 00:03:27,940

about a half and they only printed about

67

00:03:33,090 --> 00:03:29,890

1,100 copies of this book which means at

68

00:03:34,380 --> 00:03:33,100

24.95 it's gonna be kind of a loss so

69

00:03:34,740 --> 00:03:34,390

obviously they didn't do it to make

70

00:03:38,960 --> 00:03:34,750

money

71

00:03:41,789 --> 00:03:38,970

well they published it because perhaps

72

00:03:44,250 --> 00:03:41,799

nobody wanted to publish it I'm not sure

73

00:03:46,320 --> 00:03:44,260

these days it's very interesting the way

74

00:03:48,600 --> 00:03:46,330

the publishing industry works nowadays

75

00:03:50,310 --> 00:03:48,610

people sometimes find it better even if

76

00:03:52,500 --> 00:03:50,320

they have a pretty decent book to sell

77

00:03:53,820 --> 00:03:52,510

to publish it themselves because they

78

00:03:56,940 --> 00:03:53,830

have things like what they call print on

79

00:03:59,460 --> 00:03:56,950

demand where the printer will when you

80

00:04:01,140 --> 00:03:59,470

get an order print the book and send it

81

00:04:03,780 --> 00:04:01,150

out you don't have to have an inventory

82

00:04:05,550 --> 00:04:03,790

of a hundred books in your garage or

83

00:04:08,910 --> 00:04:05,560

take out the envelopes or anything know

84

00:04:12,000 --> 00:04:08,920

that anymore yes it makes me think of my

85

00:04:14,460 --> 00:04:12,010

book shockingly close to the truth is

86

00:04:18,900 --> 00:04:14,470

that like three John no demand I'm told

87

00:04:23,400 --> 00:04:18,910

no it's not it was published in 2002 and

88

00:04:25,920 --> 00:04:23,410

I believe they printed 3500 copies as

89

00:04:28,200 --> 00:04:25,930

far as I know from the statements I get

90

00:04:32,070 --> 00:04:28,210

every six months they've sold around

91

00:04:34,680 --> 00:04:32,080

2000 which means that 1500 copies are

92

00:04:36,360 --> 00:04:34,690

rotting in their warehouse well maybe

93

00:04:38,310 --> 00:04:36,370

they sell them for hours or honor

94

00:04:40,230 --> 00:04:38,320

something you had a discount I have no

95

00:04:40,640 --> 00:04:40,240

idea well the way it works with Amazon

96

00:04:45,950 --> 00:04:40,650

had

97

00:04:48,409 --> 00:04:45,960

through the regular royalties in terms

98

00:04:50,810 --> 00:04:48,419

of your royalty statements it's not a

99

00:04:52,730 --> 00:04:50,820

special thing except that Amazon gets

100

00:04:55,279 --> 00:04:52,740

the books at a discount they have a

101
00:04:57,320 --> 00:04:55,289
special price as a result of which if

102
00:05:00,110 --> 00:04:57,330
they sell the book at Amazon you make

103
00:05:04,159 --> 00:05:00,120
slightly less for sale than from Barnes

104
00:05:07,670 --> 00:05:04,169
& Noble I never made a dime and I got an

105
00:05:10,760 --> 00:05:07,680
advance at that time but my feeling is

106
00:05:13,810 --> 00:05:10,770
that they have not sold enough nor

107
00:05:16,640 --> 00:05:13,820
probably never will that there will be a

108
00:05:20,390 --> 00:05:16,650
profit on the books for me to get

109
00:05:22,460 --> 00:05:20,400
royalties I'm not anticipating that

110
00:05:25,700 --> 00:05:22,470
that's going to happen that's also true

111
00:05:28,670 --> 00:05:25,710
with most UFO books like that look that

112
00:05:31,279 --> 00:05:28,680
Steinman and Stevens wrote about Aztec

113
00:05:33,260 --> 00:05:31,289

back in the 1980s it sold about 500

114

00:05:36,230 --> 00:05:33,270

copies well then I'm sure was

115

00:05:38,689 --> 00:05:36,240

self-published I haven't read that book

116

00:05:41,990 --> 00:05:38,699

but my feelings about wendell stevens

117

00:05:44,600 --> 00:05:42,000

are that he's a nice guy but i wouldn't

118

00:05:47,029 --> 00:05:44,610

believe him leslie if he said the Sun

119

00:05:49,310 --> 00:05:47,039

was coming up if he says that now I'd be

120

00:05:51,529 --> 00:05:49,320

surprised because he's dead yes yes he

121

00:05:53,450 --> 00:05:51,539

is very dead and the other fellow

122

00:05:56,180 --> 00:05:53,460

Steinman I think that's the only thing

123

00:06:00,080 --> 00:05:56,190

he ever did I think he has some

124

00:06:03,860 --> 00:06:00,090

religious hangups also and I just don't

125

00:06:07,279 --> 00:06:03,870

get a heavy feeling of truth about him

126

00:06:10,580 --> 00:06:07,289

either so but you see to me the Aztec

127

00:06:14,230 --> 00:06:10,590

case is untrue since the beginning the

128

00:06:17,149 --> 00:06:14,240

original book like Frank Scully in 1950

129

00:06:19,879 --> 00:06:17,159

behind the flying saucers I read that at

130

00:06:21,379 --> 00:06:19,889

that time and I didn't really believe it

131

00:06:24,170 --> 00:06:21,389

because there were some things in it

132

00:06:26,870 --> 00:06:24,180

that were rather strange entirely let me

133

00:06:30,020 --> 00:06:26,880

just interrupt for a second Jim I recall

134

00:06:31,640 --> 00:06:30,030

that Scully wrote one article for saucer

135

00:06:35,480 --> 00:06:31,650

news back in the early days oh he

136

00:06:39,020 --> 00:06:35,490

probably may have written more than one

137

00:06:41,510 --> 00:06:39,030

I mean if I may say so most of the big

138

00:06:43,550 --> 00:06:41,520

names in the saucer field Rose article

139

00:06:46,640 --> 00:06:43,560

Resort News at one time or another

140

00:06:50,089 --> 00:06:46,650

I knew Scully slightly because on my

141

00:06:52,339 --> 00:06:50,099

trip around the country in 1953 when I

142

00:06:53,200 --> 00:06:52,349

interviewed people all over the place

143

00:06:55,990 --> 00:06:53,210

dry

144

00:06:58,090 --> 00:06:56,000

from New York to California and back in

145

00:07:00,370 --> 00:06:58,100

a matter of several weeks one of the

146

00:07:04,360 --> 00:07:00,380

people that I interviewed out in Los

147

00:07:07,210 --> 00:07:04,370

Angeles was Frank's Tully and Scully's

148

00:07:10,210 --> 00:07:07,220

main informant for this alleged landing

149

00:07:13,719 --> 00:07:10,220

was a fella named Silas Newton who I

150

00:07:14,620 --> 00:07:13,729

also interviewed at his home in Denver

151
00:07:15,640 --> 00:07:14,630
Colorado

152
00:07:18,159 --> 00:07:15,650
you know this is something we should

153
00:07:20,950 --> 00:07:18,169
explore because the general perception

154
00:07:23,760 --> 00:07:20,960
is that Newton was a con man but then

155
00:07:26,409 --> 00:07:23,770
Scott Ramsey's book tries to say well

156
00:07:30,460 --> 00:07:26,419
what he got charged with he never spent

157
00:07:31,839 --> 00:07:30,470
any time in jail so seriously impact

158
00:07:35,110 --> 00:07:31,849
what you think about it reading

159
00:07:37,480 --> 00:07:35,120
something else right yeah remember right

160
00:07:39,879 --> 00:07:37,490
off there what it is oh yes it's

161
00:07:42,339 --> 00:07:39,889
something written by Jerry Clark I think

162
00:07:45,399 --> 00:07:42,349
there were several cases over a period

163
00:07:48,129 --> 00:07:45,409

of many years where Silas Newton was

164

00:07:52,149 --> 00:07:48,139

charged with many different alleged

165

00:07:54,999 --> 00:07:52,159

fraud and so it's interesting Ramsey is

166

00:07:57,550 --> 00:07:55,009

trying to play down that one particular

167

00:08:00,640 --> 00:07:57,560

case that we're talking about he says

168

00:08:04,180 --> 00:08:00,650

only one of Newton's victims or

169

00:08:07,149 --> 00:08:04,190

associates complained and that caused

170

00:08:10,029 --> 00:08:07,159

them to have to go to court he also says

171

00:08:11,920 --> 00:08:10,039

that they matters to merchants I think

172

00:08:14,320 --> 00:08:11,930

they either dropped charges they did

173

00:08:18,339 --> 00:08:14,330

have a court hearing and they either

174

00:08:21,249 --> 00:08:18,349

dropped charges or they just made him

175

00:08:23,469 --> 00:08:21,259

pay for the cost of court or perhaps

176

00:08:26,589 --> 00:08:23,479

there's a third murder that there was a

177

00:08:29,499 --> 00:08:26,599

small fine but the idea behind this is

178

00:08:31,769 --> 00:08:29,509

that all I wanted to do was touch

179

00:08:34,870 --> 00:08:31,779

Newton up you see he was outstanding

180

00:08:37,060 --> 00:08:34,880

businessman is a good fellow and so

181

00:08:39,519 --> 00:08:37,070

forth but you see today EBM Wall Street

182

00:08:48,610 --> 00:08:39,529

millionaire really he'd be a Wall Street

183

00:08:52,930 --> 00:08:48,620

millionaire today for theirs who cheated

184

00:08:54,250 --> 00:08:52,940

people in jail to the Republican Party

185

00:08:57,400 --> 00:08:54,260

I'm sorry I didn't wanna get

186

00:09:01,900 --> 00:08:57,410

Remzi tries extremely hard to downplay

187

00:09:05,319 --> 00:09:01,910

the thing but I have copies of the two

188

00:09:06,140 --> 00:09:05,329

articles that were written in the 1955

189

00:09:10,040 --> 00:09:06,150

man named

190

00:09:12,020 --> 00:09:10,050

Gary panic on and that's where Ramsey

191

00:09:14,570 --> 00:09:12,030

really attacks and goes after Conn

192

00:09:16,430 --> 00:09:14,580

claiming well he only wrote these

193

00:09:19,550 --> 00:09:16,440

articles because he wanted to get a

194

00:09:23,120 --> 00:09:19,560

piece of the action on Scully's book and

195

00:09:26,590 --> 00:09:23,130

was involved he according to that

196

00:09:29,990 --> 00:09:26,600

version he believed the story himself

197

00:09:31,910 --> 00:09:30,000

which is almost sure Kelly didn't

198

00:09:33,200 --> 00:09:31,920

believe it but you know I went into they

199

00:09:35,060 --> 00:09:33,210

need to view as we get to our next

200

00:09:36,500 --> 00:09:35,070

segment because this is going to be

201
00:09:39,230 --> 00:09:36,510
fascinating so remember ladies and

202
00:09:40,640 --> 00:09:39,240
gentlemen Jim Mosley in the 1950s went

203
00:09:43,010 --> 00:09:40,650
around the country to interview people

204
00:09:45,230 --> 00:09:43,020
about flying saucers including Silas

205
00:09:47,390 --> 00:09:45,240
Newton and Frank Scully we'll get to

206
00:09:48,970 --> 00:09:47,400
that and more with Jean and Chris you're

207
00:09:58,170 --> 00:09:48,980
in the power cast

208
00:10:03,460 --> 00:10:01,329
if you want to get your website online

209
00:10:05,230 --> 00:10:03,470
and you need reliable service

210
00:10:07,660 --> 00:10:05,240
first-class service at the lowest

211
00:10:09,519 --> 00:10:07,670
possible price there's only one place to

212
00:10:11,680 --> 00:10:09,529
go well dream house has a special

213
00:10:14,710 --> 00:10:11,690

promotion with our show where they'll

214

00:10:17,560 --> 00:10:14,720

offer you unlimited disk space unlimited

215

00:10:21,009 --> 00:10:17,570

bandwidth one-click web apps such as

216

00:10:23,170 --> 00:10:21,019

WordPress 24/7 support you can save over

217

00:10:26,730 --> 00:10:23,180

fifty five dollars you want to know how

218

00:10:30,370 --> 00:10:26,740

goto dreamhost.com / radio.dreamhost.com

219

00:10:32,439 --> 00:10:30,380

/ [radio.fate magazine](http://radio.fatemagazine.com) provides true

220

00:10:34,509 --> 00:10:32,449

reports of the strange and unknown keep

221

00:10:37,629 --> 00:10:34,519

up with the latest on angels and miracle

222

00:10:38,980 --> 00:10:37,639

psychic phenomena ghosts UFOs life after

223

00:10:40,900 --> 00:10:38,990

death and much much more

224

00:10:43,300 --> 00:10:40,910

to receive your free issue of faith

225

00:10:46,569 --> 00:10:43,310

magazine call now at one eight hundred

226

00:10:50,160 --> 00:10:46,579

seven two eight two seven three zero or

227

00:10:52,920 --> 00:10:50,170

visit their website at WWF at medCom

228

00:10:55,780 --> 00:10:52,930

that's one eight hundred seven two eight

229

00:10:59,199 --> 00:10:55,790

twenty seven thirty what are you waiting

230

00:11:00,639 --> 00:10:59,209

for your fate awaits all whey protein

231

00:11:02,139 --> 00:11:00,649

powders are not created equal

232

00:11:03,699 --> 00:11:02,149

fresh liquid waves have been used for

233

00:11:06,069 --> 00:11:03,709

hundreds of years to restore health to

234

00:11:07,689 --> 00:11:06,079

the sick and use to the aging why is it

235

00:11:09,790 --> 00:11:07,699

that no one reports these benefits from

236

00:11:11,350 --> 00:11:09,800

today's whey protein powders it is

237

00:11:13,420 --> 00:11:11,360

because they are all processed with heat

238

00:11:14,980 --> 00:11:13,430

or chemicals which damages them making

239

00:11:16,780 --> 00:11:14,990

them a burden for your body and making

240

00:11:18,699 --> 00:11:16,790

it more likely to cause allergies one

241

00:11:20,530 --> 00:11:18,709

world Way's true cool process retains

242

00:11:22,960 --> 00:11:20,540

all the powerful properties of fresh raw

243

00:11:24,639 --> 00:11:22,970

way in a concentrated powder one world

244

00:11:26,290 --> 00:11:24,649

ways speeding up the body's ability to

245

00:11:28,269 --> 00:11:26,300

get healthy and it is replacing the need

246

00:11:29,860 --> 00:11:28,279

for many of the supplements to learn how

247

00:11:31,930 --> 00:11:29,870

one world way may help you with fat loss

248

00:11:33,880 --> 00:11:31,940

the elimination of inflammation and pain

249

00:11:35,889 --> 00:11:33,890

detoxification of heavy metals

250

00:11:37,990 --> 00:11:35,899

intestinal health brain function and

251
00:11:39,939 --> 00:11:38,000
increases in strength energy and muscle

252
00:11:41,500 --> 00:11:39,949
size call eight eight eight nine eight

253
00:11:43,509 --> 00:11:41,510
eight three three two five

254
00:11:45,100 --> 00:11:43,519
mention coupon code knockout and you'll

255
00:11:46,870 --> 00:11:45,110
receive a free tube of knockout pain

256
00:11:48,880 --> 00:11:46,880
cream with your order which eliminates

257
00:11:50,710 --> 00:11:48,890
soft tissue pain in ten minutes for

258
00:11:52,300 --> 00:11:50,720
ninety percent of users call eight eight

259
00:11:55,540 --> 00:11:52,310
eight nine eight eight three three two

260
00:11:55,930 --> 00:11:55,550
five or visit one world wacom that's one

261
00:12:02,019 --> 00:11:55,940
world

262
00:12:03,809 --> 00:12:02,029
WHU ey calm be prepared calm heats up

263
00:12:07,150 --> 00:12:03,819

July with the hottest sale on the web

264

00:12:08,829 --> 00:12:07,160

going on now save 28% on freeze-dried

265

00:12:09,820 --> 00:12:08,839

raspberries or save on our three

266

00:12:13,270 --> 00:12:09,830

daylight emergency

267

00:12:15,520 --> 00:12:13,280

get a \$50 value this month just 30 99

268

00:12:17,940 --> 00:12:15,530

plus all one-year supplies are on sale

269

00:12:20,560 --> 00:12:17,950

at be prepared calm this month save over

270

00:12:23,950 --> 00:12:20,570

\$350 on our traditional 2,000 year

271

00:12:26,080 --> 00:12:23,960

supply of food now just 1299 99 and get

272

00:12:28,150 --> 00:12:26,090

a hand grain mill free or choose our

273

00:12:30,520 --> 00:12:28,160

most popular year supply the premium

274

00:12:32,620 --> 00:12:30,530

2000 it gives you 2000 calories per day

275

00:12:35,770 --> 00:12:32,630

from a variety of nutritious meals for

276

00:12:38,800 --> 00:12:35,780

one whole year save over \$700 plus get a

277

00:12:41,110 --> 00:12:38,810

free katadyn hiker water filter a \$75

278

00:12:43,300 --> 00:12:41,120

value more details and more hot July

279

00:12:46,960 --> 00:12:43,310

savings at be prepared calm now through

280

00:12:48,520 --> 00:12:46,970

July 31st call 800 999 1863 to

281

00:12:50,830 --> 00:12:48,530

experience exceptional customer service

282

00:12:54,970 --> 00:12:50,840

and be prepared calms low price

283

00:12:57,700 --> 00:12:54,980

guarantee that's 800 999 1863 the choice

284

00:13:01,330 --> 00:12:57,710

is clear be unprepared or be prepared

285

00:13:03,250 --> 00:13:01,340

calm so you don't want to carry a gun

286

00:13:05,530 --> 00:13:03,260

but you do want to insure your personal

287

00:13:07,990 --> 00:13:05,540

safety then empower yourself legally

288

00:13:11,350 --> 00:13:08,000

with self-defense products from stun gun

289

00:13:13,690 --> 00:13:11,360

Mike's calm stun guns come in more

290

00:13:15,760 --> 00:13:13,700

shapes than just what you see on TV now

291

00:13:17,350 --> 00:13:15,770

you can get a powerful mini stun gun

292

00:13:20,110 --> 00:13:17,360

that fits in the palm of your hand a

293

00:13:22,900 --> 00:13:20,120

stun baton or a cell phone or lipstick

294

00:13:25,330 --> 00:13:22,910

stun gun stun gun Mike's calm also

295

00:13:27,340 --> 00:13:25,340

carries real spy gear like bug and metal

296

00:13:29,620 --> 00:13:27,350

detectors and discreet car and home

297

00:13:32,020 --> 00:13:29,630

security cameras that hide in almost any

298

00:13:34,420 --> 00:13:32,030

type of everyday object from alarm

299

00:13:36,250 --> 00:13:34,430

clocks to pens now you can see how your

300

00:13:38,860 --> 00:13:36,260

babysitter really treats your children

301
00:13:40,120 --> 00:13:38,870
go to stun gun Mike's calm spelled just

302
00:13:44,530 --> 00:13:40,130
like it sounds

303
00:13:47,110 --> 00:13:44,540
stun gun Mike's calm buy real spy gear

304
00:13:48,850 --> 00:13:47,120
from stun gun Mike's calm just like the

305
00:13:51,010 --> 00:13:48,860
exact same spy gear sold to the

306
00:13:53,260 --> 00:13:51,020
government military corporate security

307
00:13:55,390 --> 00:13:53,270
law enforcement and private detectives

308
00:14:00,510 --> 00:13:55,400
empower yourself with self-defense

309
00:14:03,490 --> 00:14:00,520
products now from stun gun Mike's calm

310
00:14:05,470 --> 00:14:03,500
we'd like to hear from you if you have a

311
00:14:09,430 --> 00:14:05,480
comment or question about the para cast

312
00:14:12,760 --> 00:14:09,440
sent it to news at the para cast com

313
00:14:14,860 --> 00:14:12,770

that's news at the para cast calm and

314

00:14:18,040 --> 00:14:14,870

don't forget to visit our famous para

315

00:14:22,090 --> 00:14:18,050

cast community forums at forum dot the

316

00:14:23,920 --> 00:14:22,100

para cast comm with Jean Steinberg and

317

00:14:27,040 --> 00:14:23,930

Chris O'Brien Chris by the way his

318

00:14:29,560 --> 00:14:27,050

updated site our strange planet comm is

319

00:14:32,800 --> 00:14:29,570

live we're working on getting that video

320

00:14:34,870 --> 00:14:32,810

feed up okay and Chris tell you more

321

00:14:36,820 --> 00:14:34,880

about that yeah we've got Jim Mosely

322

00:14:40,090 --> 00:14:36,830

editor of saucer smear joining us a

323

00:14:41,920 --> 00:14:40,100

treasure in ufology and as we say

324

00:14:43,300 --> 00:14:41,930

sometimes the court jesters sometimes

325

00:14:45,910 --> 00:14:43,310

very serious now we're going to a

326

00:14:48,130 --> 00:14:45,920

serious time in his life when Jim first

327

00:14:49,750 --> 00:14:48,140

got involved in UFO research this is

328

00:14:51,670 --> 00:14:49,760

something that's already mentioned in

329

00:14:53,980 --> 00:14:51,680

that book shockingly close to the truth

330

00:15:01,329 --> 00:14:53,990

from Prometheus books it's still I guess

331

00:15:03,910 --> 00:15:01,339

available they have a couple of well if

332

00:15:06,250 --> 00:15:03,920

enough of our listeners buy a copy Jim

333

00:15:08,560 --> 00:15:06,260

might get some money in any case okay so

334

00:15:11,680 --> 00:15:08,570

you met up with Frank Scully tell the

335

00:15:14,350 --> 00:15:11,690

story well meeting Frank Scully wasn't

336

00:15:17,170 --> 00:15:14,360

it just that I interviewed him and he

337

00:15:19,840 --> 00:15:17,180

told me pretty much the same stuff that

338

00:15:21,670 --> 00:15:19,850

was in the book the same would be true

339

00:15:23,920 --> 00:15:21,680

of the Silas Newton

340

00:15:26,530 --> 00:15:23,930

these were not expose days or anything

341

00:15:28,510 --> 00:15:26,540

it was just to have the pleasure of

342

00:15:31,600 --> 00:15:28,520

meeting them and hear their own words

343

00:15:33,130 --> 00:15:31,610

and hopefully get some exclusive or 70

344

00:15:35,350 --> 00:15:33,140

wrangle but I don't remember that I

345

00:15:38,199 --> 00:15:35,360

actually did let's get a sense of the

346

00:15:40,150 --> 00:15:38,209

people though you talk to Scully he says

347

00:15:42,100 --> 00:15:40,160

whatever he wrote in the book is true

348

00:15:44,980 --> 00:15:42,110

etcetera etc what's your perception of

349

00:15:48,040 --> 00:15:44,990

him as a person at the time well I have

350

00:15:51,970 --> 00:15:48,050

notes which also all the way across the

351
00:15:54,790 --> 00:15:51,980
room I was not impressed with him as a

352
00:15:57,460 --> 00:15:54,800
person I had already read his books

353
00:16:01,060 --> 00:15:57,470
about three years earlier and meeting

354
00:16:03,280 --> 00:16:01,070
him I would try to recall exactly how I

355
00:16:06,069 --> 00:16:03,290
felt but I I didn't think he was a

356
00:16:08,230 --> 00:16:06,079
serious person for various reasons he

357
00:16:10,300 --> 00:16:08,240
didn't seem to be the kind of person

358
00:16:13,070 --> 00:16:10,310
that could be this serious about this

359
00:16:15,640 --> 00:16:13,080
kind of story we also have to

360
00:16:19,070 --> 00:16:15,650
remember that Frank Scully was a

361
00:16:21,770 --> 00:16:19,080
entertainment person not a scientist by

362
00:16:24,080 --> 00:16:21,780
any stretch of imagination the summary

363
00:16:27,080 --> 00:16:24,090

here being he was a gossip columnist

364

00:16:29,740 --> 00:16:27,090

well that's right he wrote a column for

365

00:16:32,150 --> 00:16:29,750

a variety which is the showbiz

366

00:16:34,160 --> 00:16:32,160

newspapers magazines and whatever you

367

00:16:36,590 --> 00:16:34,170

want to call it and he did that for a

368

00:16:40,030 --> 00:16:36,600

long time and so he was in with showbiz

369

00:16:42,650 --> 00:16:40,040

and so forth but that doesn't make him a

370

00:16:46,730 --> 00:16:42,660

scientific person or a serious person

371

00:16:49,220 --> 00:16:46,740

and the more I reacted going through all

372

00:16:51,830 --> 00:16:49,230

of this stuff again now now that it's

373

00:16:55,070 --> 00:16:51,840

sort of become popular or unpopular

374

00:16:57,770 --> 00:16:55,080

again I do not get the feeling that

375

00:17:01,820 --> 00:16:57,780

Scully ever believed this and I don't

376

00:17:04,100 --> 00:17:01,830

think Newton and Newton's art their way

377

00:17:06,829 --> 00:17:04,110

of Jebel I don't think they believed it

378

00:17:09,740 --> 00:17:06,839

either I think they probably made it up

379

00:17:10,699 --> 00:17:09,750

to get more attention and to get more

380

00:17:14,090 --> 00:17:10,709

money

381

00:17:16,820 --> 00:17:14,100

ultimately for their oil schemes which

382

00:17:19,670 --> 00:17:16,830

was their main thing that they did in

383

00:17:22,100 --> 00:17:19,680

life over a period of years okay now

384

00:17:24,500 --> 00:17:22,110

let's just look at Scully because Ramsey

385

00:17:28,490 --> 00:17:24,510

claims to have seen Scully's private

386

00:17:30,440 --> 00:17:28,500

papers yeah now the private papers at

387

00:17:32,330 --> 00:17:30,450

least as far as the Ramsey book is

388

00:17:34,070 --> 00:17:32,340

concerned showed a person who was very

389

00:17:35,480 --> 00:17:34,080

seriously interested in the subject in

390

00:17:39,920 --> 00:17:35,490

trying to tell what he thought was

391

00:17:45,200 --> 00:17:39,930

accurate information that's his

392

00:17:48,170 --> 00:17:45,210

interpretation or yours well I know that

393

00:17:50,720 --> 00:17:48,180

these private papers tell us actors I've

394

00:17:52,730 --> 00:17:50,730

read the book and I don't remember that

395

00:17:54,770 --> 00:17:52,740

exactly you didn't read this Ramsey

396

00:17:57,260 --> 00:17:54,780

books up yeah yeah the Ramsey book the

397

00:18:01,850 --> 00:17:57,270

new book yeah oh you did read that yeah

398

00:18:03,920 --> 00:18:01,860

okay and and all I think is that in

399

00:18:08,210 --> 00:18:03,930

private papers there is nothing

400

00:18:11,990 --> 00:18:08,220

definitive yes either Newton or Scully

401
00:18:14,510 --> 00:18:12,000
as far as confessing anything well in

402
00:18:17,630 --> 00:18:14,520
other words that they seem to stand by

403
00:18:19,880 --> 00:18:17,640
their stories both of them in the things

404
00:18:22,850 --> 00:18:19,890
that they've written but that does not

405
00:18:25,420 --> 00:18:22,860
make those stories true nor does it even

406
00:18:27,139 --> 00:18:25,430
mean that they actually did believe

407
00:18:30,440 --> 00:18:27,149
these stories

408
00:18:31,879 --> 00:18:30,450
themselves usually yeah I mean I can't

409
00:18:34,849 --> 00:18:31,889
think of it any other way

410
00:18:38,469 --> 00:18:34,859
yes I waited through the Ramsey book and

411
00:18:42,529 --> 00:18:38,479
it's interesting and there's a lot of

412
00:18:45,349 --> 00:18:42,539
documents attached to it and some of

413
00:18:47,810 --> 00:18:45,359

them don't seem to really be pertinent

414

00:18:50,060 --> 00:18:47,820

and some of them you can hardly read and

415

00:18:50,599 --> 00:18:50,070

I don't know I didn't get a lot out of

416

00:18:56,149 --> 00:18:50,609

that

417

00:18:58,459 --> 00:18:56,159

talked to him on the phone once I don't

418

00:18:59,899 --> 00:18:58,469

really know him but everybody says he's

419

00:19:04,159 --> 00:18:59,909

a nice guy but he must be pretty

420

00:19:07,369 --> 00:19:04,169

gullible to believe the Aztec story okay

421

00:19:10,279 --> 00:19:07,379

so you met also Silas Newton same

422

00:19:14,690 --> 00:19:10,289

impression or straight deceptive what

423

00:19:18,379 --> 00:19:14,700

well again I I didn't nothing he said

424

00:19:20,959 --> 00:19:18,389

impressed me positively for instance I

425

00:19:23,349 --> 00:19:20,969

remember there was one horrendous hoax

426

00:19:26,899 --> 00:19:23,359

that everybody took as a joke that was a

427

00:19:29,799 --> 00:19:26,909

currently at that time a story from one

428

00:19:32,149 --> 00:19:29,809

of the newspapers in Los Angeles I

429

00:19:36,529 --> 00:19:32,159

forget maybe that it was there in earth

430

00:19:41,269 --> 00:19:36,539

science but anyway the fellow walked in

431

00:19:43,959 --> 00:19:41,279

one day and asked for job and he had

432

00:19:47,359 --> 00:19:43,969

strange powers he looked normal in human

433

00:19:50,119 --> 00:19:47,369

and but they called him the new Zeo for

434

00:19:53,149 --> 00:19:50,129

some reasons I guess he mentioned being

435

00:19:55,940 --> 00:19:53,159

from Venus and he had great powers of

436

00:19:58,039 --> 00:19:55,950

Investigation and did very well of the

437

00:20:00,709 --> 00:19:58,049

paper and the only other thing I

438

00:20:04,009 --> 00:20:00,719

remember is that he once was asked to

439

00:20:08,060 --> 00:20:04,019

put his thumbprint on some kind of a

440

00:20:11,149 --> 00:20:08,070

metal table let's say and they then

441

00:20:14,329 --> 00:20:11,159

found that it would take 1,700 pounds of

442

00:20:17,690 --> 00:20:14,339

pressure to make a thumbprint as deep as

443

00:20:20,060 --> 00:20:17,700

he did so we learned from all of that

444

00:20:21,829 --> 00:20:20,070

that he had strange powers and he was

445

00:20:23,599 --> 00:20:21,839

from another planet and he disappeared

446

00:20:28,339 --> 00:20:23,609

after a few weeks and the whole thing

447

00:20:30,709 --> 00:20:28,349

was 99.9% I just say inside joke among

448

00:20:32,719 --> 00:20:30,719

some newspaper men that it and they

449

00:20:35,899 --> 00:20:32,729

didn't mind if other people heard about

450

00:20:38,659 --> 00:20:35,909

it I mean that was just worse than a

451
00:20:40,620 --> 00:20:38,669
stack and that was one of the stories

452
00:20:44,250 --> 00:20:40,630
that that

453
00:20:46,920 --> 00:20:44,260
Newton told me as being interesting in

454
00:20:49,620 --> 00:20:46,930
current and through heard at that time

455
00:20:52,830 --> 00:20:49,630
of course so I mean if he could swallow

456
00:20:53,250 --> 00:20:52,840
that what hope is there for him I don't

457
00:20:55,140 --> 00:20:53,260
know

458
00:21:00,810 --> 00:20:55,150
the only other interesting thing is that

459
00:21:05,900 --> 00:21:00,820
I happen to get to meet Newton in in

460
00:21:09,780 --> 00:21:05,910
Denver Colorado on the 29th of December

461
00:21:10,820 --> 00:21:09,790
1953 which was exact day that he was

462
00:21:13,410 --> 00:21:10,830
convicted

463
00:21:16,530 --> 00:21:13,420

that's almost I don't know what you

464

00:21:19,320 --> 00:21:16,540

would call that but I got to Denver and

465

00:21:21,770 --> 00:21:19,330

the headquarter of the headline in one

466

00:21:26,370 --> 00:21:21,780

of the newspapers that day was

467

00:21:28,590 --> 00:21:26,380

doodlebugs hair convicted Doodlebug was

468

00:21:33,300 --> 00:21:28,600

the name of this machine that they used

469

00:21:35,850 --> 00:21:33,310

to discover oil supposedly and and it

470

00:21:40,050 --> 00:21:35,860

was Newton and Joe Bauer who were

471

00:21:42,720 --> 00:21:40,060

convicted that day so I had not made an

472

00:21:45,390 --> 00:21:42,730

appointment or anything to talk to

473

00:21:47,400 --> 00:21:45,400

Newton and I had no idea even if he was

474

00:21:50,160 --> 00:21:47,410

in town I was strange in those days I

475

00:21:52,440 --> 00:21:50,170

never made appointments I just went to a

476

00:21:54,090 --> 00:21:52,450

city and nine out of ten times the

477

00:21:56,190 --> 00:21:54,100

person that they wanted to meet would be

478

00:21:58,620 --> 00:21:56,200

there and everything would go fine so I

479

00:22:01,440 --> 00:21:58,630

called up Newton the hungry phone and I

480

00:22:04,230 --> 00:22:01,450

was fearful that he'd be all upset about

481

00:22:06,540 --> 00:22:04,240

the conviction and so forth and that he

482

00:22:08,670 --> 00:22:06,550

wouldn't want to see me and he was very

483

00:22:11,430 --> 00:22:08,680

nice he said yeah well I'm tired hearing

484

00:22:14,070 --> 00:22:11,440

about this court case and I'd be very

485

00:22:16,230 --> 00:22:14,080

happy to talk about flying saucers for a

486

00:22:18,540 --> 00:22:16,240

change and so I might have a to his

487

00:22:19,320 --> 00:22:18,550

house and spend several hours with him

488

00:22:22,080 --> 00:22:19,330

that way

489

00:22:25,890 --> 00:22:22,090

okay so basically summing this up in

490

00:22:28,200 --> 00:22:25,900

your point of view Jim Mosley Aztek was

491

00:22:33,540 --> 00:22:28,210

a hoax and Scott Ramsey may believe

492

00:22:35,160 --> 00:22:33,550

everything about it but sincere but the

493

00:22:37,680 --> 00:22:35,170

case is a hoax we'll have more Jim

494

00:22:40,190 --> 00:22:37,690

Mosley you're with Gene Kris you're in

495

00:22:48,140 --> 00:22:40,200

the para cast

496

00:22:54,930 --> 00:22:51,750

the gcn radio network providing the

497

00:22:59,490 --> 00:22:54,940

world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

498

00:23:01,530 --> 00:22:59,500

and great talk radio starts here we also

499

00:23:05,100 --> 00:23:01,540

have swag you know we have all these

500

00:23:07,590 --> 00:23:05,110

exclusive power cast things that you can

501
00:23:10,410 --> 00:23:07,600
buy we've got like I guess 60 or so

502
00:23:13,980 --> 00:23:10,420
different items and entails t-shirts

503
00:23:17,280 --> 00:23:13,990
sleeves for notebook computers iPad

504
00:23:19,590 --> 00:23:17,290
cases mouse pads the para cast jumbo

505
00:23:21,450 --> 00:23:19,600
tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

506
00:23:24,690 --> 00:23:21,460
jackets and stuff like that for men and

507
00:23:27,510 --> 00:23:24,700
women we have a para cast aluminum water

508
00:23:31,080 --> 00:23:27,520
bottle all the stuff you go to store . ^

509
00:23:33,780 --> 00:23:31,090
cast comm store doctor para cast comm

510
00:23:36,300 --> 00:23:33,790
what makes it special is that the items

511
00:23:38,880 --> 00:23:36,310
are the best quality of great t-shirts

512
00:23:40,230 --> 00:23:38,890
fabrics and they have our official logo

513
00:23:42,360 --> 00:23:40,240

on them that's what makes them special

514

00:23:45,150 --> 00:23:42,370

multiple sizes and colors

515

00:23:47,520 --> 00:23:45,160

we even have stuff for children stuff

516

00:23:50,250 --> 00:23:47,530

for women's stuff for men we have all

517

00:23:52,110 --> 00:23:50,260

sorts of sizes like small up 2x large

518

00:23:54,570 --> 00:23:52,120

we'll have good stuff that's the swag

519

00:23:58,170 --> 00:23:54,580

from the power cast to go to steward dot

520

00:24:03,510 --> 00:23:58,180

^ cast com stop by and take a shopping

521

00:24:04,980 --> 00:24:03,520

tour if you owe money to the IRS you

522

00:24:06,810 --> 00:24:04,990

can't make the problem go away by

523

00:24:08,820 --> 00:24:06,820

yourself but with the help of Dan pillow

524

00:24:09,360 --> 00:24:08,830

you can get your problem solved once and

525

00:24:11,700 --> 00:24:09,370

for all

526

00:24:13,200 --> 00:24:11,710

hi I'm Dan pillow for 30 years I've

527

00:24:14,730 --> 00:24:13,210

helped thousands of people solve their

528

00:24:17,070 --> 00:24:14,740

tax debt problem and I can help you

529

00:24:18,780 --> 00:24:17,080

solve yours too we take a very simple

530

00:24:21,030 --> 00:24:18,790

but proven three-step approach to

531

00:24:22,770 --> 00:24:21,040

solving your problem first we stabilize

532

00:24:24,450 --> 00:24:22,780

IRS collection actions so you don't have

533

00:24:26,490 --> 00:24:24,460

to worry about the IRS seizing your bank

534

00:24:28,500 --> 00:24:26,500

account or paycheck next we build a

535

00:24:30,000 --> 00:24:28,510

comprehensive plan to get your tax debt

536

00:24:32,730 --> 00:24:30,010

reduced to the fullest extent possible

537

00:24:34,920 --> 00:24:32,740

sometimes even completely eliminated and

538

00:24:36,540 --> 00:24:34,930

finally we work with you every step of

539

00:24:37,230 --> 00:24:36,550

the way to get your problem solved once

540

00:24:39,620 --> 00:24:37,240

and for all

541

00:24:43,080 --> 00:24:39,630

call us for a free consultation call

542

00:24:45,300 --> 00:24:43,090

1-800 three four six six eight two nine

543

00:24:47,550 --> 00:24:45,310

will work together to get your problem

544

00:24:49,530 --> 00:24:47,560

solved guaranteed dan pilla has been

545

00:24:51,150 --> 00:24:49,540

protecting taxpayers from the IRS for

546

00:24:55,779 --> 00:24:51,160

three decades and he can help you too

547

00:25:00,639 --> 00:24:55,789

call us today at 834 six six eight two

548

00:25:02,469 --> 00:25:00,649

9 that's 800 3 4 no tax now it doesn't

549

00:25:04,180 --> 00:25:02,479

read food store Tom sign up for a

550

00:25:06,489 --> 00:25:04,190

one-month supply of delicious food for

551
00:25:09,190 --> 00:25:06,499
only \$99 with free shipping that's right

552
00:25:10,359 --> 00:25:09,200
only \$99 gourmet restaurant style meals

553
00:25:12,430 --> 00:25:10,369
with a 30 year shelf-life

554
00:25:14,289 --> 00:25:12,440
packaged in heavy duty mylar bags for

555
00:25:16,869 --> 00:25:14,299
easy transport and freshness meals like

556
00:25:18,609 --> 00:25:16,879
stroganoff lasagna teriyaki by bean

557
00:25:21,669 --> 00:25:18,619
chili their NOLA pancakes and much more

558
00:25:24,729 --> 00:25:21,679
visit Deseret food store calm spell des

559
00:25:27,129 --> 00:25:24,739
ER ET food store calm or call eight oh

560
00:25:30,639 --> 00:25:27,139
one four four four one four four four

561
00:25:32,950 --> 00:25:30,649
food for now food for life in a coming

562
00:25:33,909 --> 00:25:32,960
apart world you need something to keep

563
00:25:36,159 --> 00:25:33,919

it tied together

564

00:25:38,019 --> 00:25:36,169

that's something is atwood rope the

565

00:25:40,619 --> 00:25:38,029

highest quality rope made in the USA

566

00:25:43,599 --> 00:25:40,629

from exotic braids for military rescue

567

00:25:45,909 --> 00:25:43,609

arborists shipyards towline or boating

568

00:25:47,979 --> 00:25:45,919

quality rope and affordable prices you

569

00:25:50,979 --> 00:25:47,989

and your customers can depend on find a

570

00:25:53,619 --> 00:25:50,989

dealer or shop online at atwood rope net

571

00:25:55,680 --> 00:25:53,629

and to promo code radio to receive 100

572

00:25:58,149 --> 00:25:55,690

feet of 550 paracord free with purchase

573

00:26:01,330 --> 00:25:58,159

atwood rope working to keep the world

574

00:26:03,789 --> 00:26:01,340

tied together well I have garlic breath

575

00:26:05,379 --> 00:26:03,799

after I take Ali see we get that

576

00:26:07,869 --> 00:26:05,389

question all the time about the world's

577

00:26:09,999 --> 00:26:07,879

best garlic extract Ali see and the

578

00:26:12,580 --> 00:26:10,009

answer is Ali C contains stabilized

579

00:26:14,320 --> 00:26:12,590

Allison nature's antimicrobial agent and

580

00:26:16,169 --> 00:26:14,330

the active ingredient in crushed garlic

581

00:26:18,070 --> 00:26:16,179

but will not give you garlic breath

582

00:26:19,989 --> 00:26:18,080

scientifically proven in double-blind

583

00:26:22,119 --> 00:26:19,999

studies using low doses of Allison

584

00:26:24,279 --> 00:26:22,129

greatly reduces the number severity and

585

00:26:26,529 --> 00:26:24,289

duration of common colds our powerful

586

00:26:29,169 --> 00:26:26,539

ally C contains 300 milligrams of

587

00:26:32,080 --> 00:26:29,179

stabilized Alison just one tablet of Ali

588

00:26:34,539 --> 00:26:32,090

C is equivalent to 40 garlic cloves its

589

00:26:36,609 --> 00:26:34,549

effective against asthma Bursa bacterial

590

00:26:38,169 --> 00:26:36,619

fungal and viral infections and helps

591

00:26:40,330 --> 00:26:38,179

lower high blood pressure and high

592

00:26:42,399 --> 00:26:40,340

cholesterol plus it's a natural mosquito

593

00:26:44,259 --> 00:26:42,409

repellent boost resistance to infection

594

00:26:46,450 --> 00:26:44,269

with nature's best garlic extract Ali

595

00:26:49,119 --> 00:26:46,460

see for more information and to order a

596

00:26:51,099 --> 00:26:49,129

lessee call 877 eight eight eight seven

597

00:26:53,019 --> 00:26:51,109

one two six or go to garlic health

598

00:26:55,180 --> 00:26:53,029

products calm that's eight seven seven

599

00:26:57,609 --> 00:26:55,190

eight eight eight seven one two six or

600

00:26:58,640 --> 00:26:57,619

garlic health products calm fight back

601
00:27:01,969 --> 00:26:58,650
with Ali see

602
00:27:06,629 --> 00:27:04,259
this is Leslie Kane and I'm with the

603
00:27:10,289 --> 00:27:06,639
Coalition for freedom of information and

604
00:27:12,839 --> 00:27:10,299
you are listening to the podcast back

605
00:27:15,269 --> 00:27:12,849
with Jim Mosely editor of saucer smear

606
00:27:18,629 --> 00:27:15,279
who's been in the UFO field for three or

607
00:27:23,389 --> 00:27:18,639
four thousand years at least and we were

608
00:27:29,969 --> 00:27:27,599
yes what did you think of him he's very

609
00:27:32,249 --> 00:27:29,979
sincere he and Suzanne I had Suzanne on

610
00:27:36,629 --> 00:27:32,259
to the very sincere about the case

611
00:27:37,769 --> 00:27:36,639
obviously you can call the book a case

612
00:27:40,769 --> 00:27:37,779
for the prosecution

613
00:27:45,809 --> 00:27:40,779

but the defense may be the one that

614

00:27:48,569 --> 00:27:45,819

prevails this time the prosecution being

615

00:27:49,859 --> 00:27:48,579

in favor of a UFO crash the defense

616

00:27:52,439 --> 00:27:49,869

saying nothing happened

617

00:27:57,959 --> 00:27:52,449

wouldn't it be the other way around but

618

00:27:59,819 --> 00:27:57,969

never mind you're right Jim well it

619

00:28:02,459 --> 00:27:59,829

depends if you say prosecution is in

620

00:28:04,829 --> 00:28:02,469

favor of something happening and the

621

00:28:07,889 --> 00:28:04,839

defense saying no it didn't happen well

622

00:28:11,819 --> 00:28:07,899

if you put it that way perhaps there is

623

00:28:14,399 --> 00:28:11,829

one thing in the books in in Scully's

624

00:28:18,119 --> 00:28:14,409

original book and I suppose it's

625

00:28:19,829 --> 00:28:18,129

repeated in Ramsey's books and I'm sure

626

00:28:22,289 --> 00:28:19,839

it has to be a little bit of it there

627

00:28:25,019 --> 00:28:22,299

somewhere and and that's this thing

628

00:28:27,059 --> 00:28:25,029

about the system of nine have you heard

629

00:28:28,499 --> 00:28:27,069

of that dream I've heard of it but I

630

00:28:31,739 --> 00:28:28,509

think you gotta tell our listeners this

631

00:28:35,459 --> 00:28:31,749

is really really fascinating or weird

632

00:28:38,579 --> 00:28:35,469

this is one of the main contentions in

633

00:28:41,999 --> 00:28:38,589

in in the Scully book the system of

634

00:28:44,549 --> 00:28:42,009

nines would be just that which I'll try

635

00:28:48,599 --> 00:28:44,559

to explain but I'll start out this way

636

00:28:51,689 --> 00:28:48,609

we use a system of pens no doubt because

637

00:28:53,639 --> 00:28:51,699

we have translators ignorance and so it

638

00:28:56,999 --> 00:28:53,649

would be reasonable and logical that we

639

00:29:00,719 --> 00:28:57,009

would do our mathematical system that

640

00:29:03,029 --> 00:29:00,729

way now I this is just on the borderline

641

00:29:07,339 --> 00:29:03,039

of my knowledge of math I know you can

642

00:29:10,649 --> 00:29:07,349

do a system of nines or tens or any

643

00:29:12,749 --> 00:29:10,659

reasonable number that you want and and

644

00:29:14,310 --> 00:29:12,759

that can be done that you can

645

00:29:17,310 --> 00:29:14,320

restructure the math

646

00:29:21,330 --> 00:29:17,320

radical thing so that it comes out that

647

00:29:22,019 --> 00:29:21,340

way but that has nothing to do with the

648

00:29:26,509 --> 00:29:22,029

following

649

00:29:29,159 --> 00:29:26,519

they claim that the dimensions of

650

00:29:31,740 --> 00:29:29,169

several sources were taking just the one

651
00:29:33,570 --> 00:29:31,750
that supposedly Clara has that and

652
00:29:37,230 --> 00:29:33,580
because they say others first elsewhere

653
00:29:42,330 --> 00:29:37,240
the dimensions of these saucers are

654
00:29:45,600 --> 00:29:42,340
either ending at nine like one dimension

655
00:29:48,570 --> 00:29:45,610
is ninety-nine point nine nine feet

656
00:29:52,379 --> 00:29:48,580
which is extremely strange or other

657
00:29:56,430 --> 00:29:52,389
dimensions are like eighteen inches or

658
00:29:59,700 --> 00:29:56,440
something what there is no connection

659
00:30:02,879 --> 00:29:59,710
between things ending in nine or a

660
00:30:05,399 --> 00:30:02,889
multiple of nine would you say they say

661
00:30:08,850 --> 00:30:05,409
also happens a design or a multiple of

662
00:30:11,820 --> 00:30:08,860
nine has nothing whatever to do with a

663
00:30:14,610 --> 00:30:11,830

system of nines and if you did it the

664

00:30:17,129 --> 00:30:14,620

way I'm thinking which is too complex to

665

00:30:20,249 --> 00:30:17,139

explain and I barely understand it

666

00:30:22,080 --> 00:30:20,259

myself you would just leave nine out and

667

00:30:25,649 --> 00:30:22,090

you'd go one two three four five six

668

00:30:28,499 --> 00:30:25,659

seven eight ten nine would be missing if

669

00:30:32,399 --> 00:30:28,509

he did it that way okay and so nothing

670

00:30:35,490 --> 00:30:32,409

would end in mind and not everything but

671

00:30:39,779 --> 00:30:35,500

the worst thing is that the dimensions

672

00:30:42,299 --> 00:30:39,789

are in feet and inches and that that

673

00:30:44,970 --> 00:30:42,309

doesn't give a use feeding inches

674

00:30:47,369 --> 00:30:44,980

another planet they are they use feet in

675

00:30:50,639 --> 00:30:47,379

inches outside the United States on this

676

00:30:53,340 --> 00:30:50,649

planet well that's right we stubbornly

677

00:30:55,740 --> 00:30:53,350

stick to that which is part of an

678

00:30:58,799 --> 00:30:55,750

ancient era British system and we're a

679

00:31:01,470 --> 00:30:58,809

former British colony now I'm not sure

680

00:31:04,259 --> 00:31:01,480

how many of the other former colonies

681

00:31:06,749 --> 00:31:04,269

still use feet in inches but I think

682

00:31:10,769 --> 00:31:06,759

most of them use the metric system which

683

00:31:13,440 --> 00:31:10,779

is another form of system of tens but

684

00:31:16,320 --> 00:31:13,450

much better than feet in inches so the

685

00:31:19,350 --> 00:31:16,330

point is when I remember this distinctly

686

00:31:22,230 --> 00:31:19,360

in 1950 when I read the book the first

687

00:31:24,389 --> 00:31:22,240

time and it was a little hard to take

688

00:31:27,840 --> 00:31:24,399

but when I got to that I always had a

689

00:31:28,590 --> 00:31:27,850

vaguely mathematical bent and not like

690

00:31:30,840 --> 00:31:28,600

to be an

691

00:31:33,630 --> 00:31:30,850

Janee or anything where I just enjoyed

692

00:31:36,510 --> 00:31:33,640

math in school and went as far as I

693

00:31:38,730 --> 00:31:36,520

wanted to in it and what I saw there's

694

00:31:39,570 --> 00:31:38,740

stuff about the system of nine I said

695

00:31:41,880 --> 00:31:39,580

that does it

696

00:31:44,670 --> 00:31:41,890

this is impossible therefore the whole

697

00:31:45,690 --> 00:31:44,680

thing is nonsense I mean that was what

698

00:31:47,820 --> 00:31:45,700

did it for me

699

00:31:51,210 --> 00:31:47,830

and the other thing that goes with that

700

00:31:54,150 --> 00:31:51,220

is magnetic lines of force are you

701
00:31:55,410 --> 00:31:54,160
familiar with them explain to our

702
00:31:57,570 --> 00:31:55,420
listeners you got explained to our

703
00:31:59,340 --> 00:31:57,580
listeners when you talk about things

704
00:32:02,250 --> 00:31:59,350
like this because it may be something

705
00:32:04,530 --> 00:32:02,260
that it's not on their radar well I

706
00:32:06,180 --> 00:32:04,540
don't know much about magnetics and

707
00:32:09,320 --> 00:32:06,190
wives of course I'd have to have

708
00:32:13,590 --> 00:32:09,330
Scully's look in front of me but somehow

709
00:32:16,920 --> 00:32:13,600
these spaceships propel themselves not

710
00:32:21,090 --> 00:32:16,930
with any kind of fuel fossil fuel or

711
00:32:23,040 --> 00:32:21,100
other fuel at any time there is a method

712
00:32:27,770 --> 00:32:23,050
that I cannot explain to you at this

713
00:32:30,240 --> 00:32:27,780

time whereby they travel by crossing

714

00:32:32,780 --> 00:32:30,250

magnetic lines and forth apparently

715

00:32:35,940 --> 00:32:32,790

these lines are all through the universe

716

00:32:38,430 --> 00:32:35,950

but here's the point Jim all that stuff

717

00:32:41,760 --> 00:32:38,440

could be ignored and there still could

718

00:32:44,010 --> 00:32:41,770

have been I say could have been a UFO

719

00:32:46,800 --> 00:32:44,020

crash at Aztec New Mexico and all this

720

00:32:48,240 --> 00:32:46,810

theorizing is just nonsense and window

721

00:32:50,210 --> 00:32:48,250

present having nothing to do with

722

00:32:53,940 --> 00:32:50,220

anything

723

00:32:58,320 --> 00:32:53,950

flame that they measured a spaceship and

724

00:33:00,240 --> 00:32:58,330

its dimensions all end in nine or Volvos

725

00:33:01,770 --> 00:33:00,250

of nine they know regardless even if

726

00:33:03,540 --> 00:33:01,780

they know that there's no reason to

727

00:33:05,370 --> 00:33:03,550

think that's their measuring system I

728

00:33:07,320 --> 00:33:05,380

mean let's measure one of our cars and

729

00:33:10,080 --> 00:33:07,330

come up with something and okay this

730

00:33:16,590 --> 00:33:10,090

Honda is 193 inches long so it's a

731

00:33:18,450 --> 00:33:16,600

system of fries I don't know it doesn't

732

00:33:21,000 --> 00:33:18,460

make the Honda less real it just means

733

00:33:22,770 --> 00:33:21,010

people are interpreting something in a

734

00:33:27,690 --> 00:33:22,780

ridiculous way but here's another thing

735

00:33:29,880 --> 00:33:27,700

that I went well I did talk to Wes on

736

00:33:31,980 --> 00:33:29,890

the phone and he was a pleasant and

737

00:33:34,020 --> 00:33:31,990

everything now remember this system of

738

00:33:36,540 --> 00:33:34,030

noise is mentioned again and again it's

739

00:33:39,690 --> 00:33:36,550

Joey's book and I believe it's probably

740

00:33:40,320 --> 00:33:39,700

taking part in Times articles which I'm

741

00:33:44,720 --> 00:33:40,330

not

742

00:33:48,000 --> 00:33:44,730

yes but I mentioned it to Ramsay and I

743

00:33:50,730 --> 00:33:48,010

don't necessarily have his precise words

744

00:33:54,269 --> 00:33:50,740

but very close to this is what he said

745

00:33:57,299 --> 00:33:54,279

either it wasn't important or more

746

00:34:00,299 --> 00:33:57,309

likely he said yes I don't remember who

747

00:34:02,610 --> 00:34:00,309

said that well I think that is really

748

00:34:05,669 --> 00:34:02,620

what he said well who said it would be

749

00:34:08,879 --> 00:34:05,679

skully in Scully's book so his remarks

750

00:34:11,070 --> 00:34:08,889

was off the subject and ridiculous

751
00:34:13,470 --> 00:34:11,080
obviously he wanted to downplay the

752
00:34:16,460 --> 00:34:13,480
system of names because it makes no

753
00:34:18,750 --> 00:34:16,470
sense that's all I'm saying about that

754
00:34:21,060 --> 00:34:18,760
okay making sense

755
00:34:23,579 --> 00:34:21,070
I wonder with all this a lot of people

756
00:34:26,460 --> 00:34:23,589
don't take as text seriously although

757
00:34:29,369 --> 00:34:26,470
obviously Ramsay's one of the few but

758
00:34:32,820 --> 00:34:29,379
Stanton Friedman wrote the introduction

759
00:34:35,609 --> 00:34:32,830
to the book thank you for leading me

760
00:34:38,010 --> 00:34:35,619
into my next topic yeah I do that I just

761
00:34:40,560 --> 00:34:38,020
kind of say where are you going

762
00:34:43,440 --> 00:34:40,570
Stanton Friedman is a very nice guy I've

763
00:34:45,629 --> 00:34:43,450

known him since the sixties we got on

764

00:34:49,079 --> 00:34:45,639

the lecture circuit and just about the

765

00:34:52,200 --> 00:34:49,089

same time in in the mid sixties and I

766

00:34:55,320 --> 00:34:52,210

got off the circuit after a few years

767

00:34:58,770 --> 00:34:55,330

and he continued on and got better and

768

00:35:00,210 --> 00:34:58,780

lots of money in other words he made a

769

00:35:02,430 --> 00:35:00,220

living out of this which I don't

770

00:35:04,890 --> 00:35:02,440

begrudge him all these years he's

771

00:35:08,190 --> 00:35:04,900

written a handful of books he's written

772

00:35:10,770 --> 00:35:08,200

endless papers as he calls them and he's

773

00:35:14,970 --> 00:35:10,780

gone to hundreds of conventions as their

774

00:35:17,940 --> 00:35:14,980

lecturer and he's very prolific and does

775

00:35:22,079 --> 00:35:17,950

everything very well however he could

776

00:35:25,920 --> 00:35:22,089

not resist you my form of making a

777

00:35:27,480 --> 00:35:25,930

living if he were like I am down the

778

00:35:30,030 --> 00:35:27,490

middle with this stuff in other words

779

00:35:31,920 --> 00:35:30,040

they're sub stuff I believe the reasons

780

00:35:34,589 --> 00:35:31,930

that seem reasonable to me and some of

781

00:35:37,109 --> 00:35:34,599

it I don't Friedman believes almost

782

00:35:39,750 --> 00:35:37,119

everything he believes in Roswell that

783

00:35:43,230 --> 00:35:39,760

he will even has that he believes in

784

00:35:46,079 --> 00:35:43,240

mj-12 he believes in the book we were

785

00:35:48,809 --> 00:35:46,089

talking about on the phone yesterday how

786

00:35:51,599 --> 00:35:48,819

you think shoot them down explain to our

787

00:35:53,630 --> 00:35:51,609

listeners this is a book where we're

788

00:35:55,609 --> 00:35:53,640

talking about waters by the military

789

00:35:58,490 --> 00:35:55,619

allegedly in the late 40s and early 50s

790

00:36:02,059 --> 00:35:58,500

to shoot down UFOs or attempt to shoot

791

00:36:04,370 --> 00:36:02,069

down UFOs right right well he I have not

792

00:36:07,190 --> 00:36:04,380

seen that book and some kind person will

793

00:36:09,799 --> 00:36:07,200

probably send me one especially since I

794

00:36:12,200 --> 00:36:09,809

did this radio show today but however

795

00:36:14,769 --> 00:36:12,210

that may be I think he did a

796

00:36:19,579 --> 00:36:14,779

introduction for a shoot them down also

797

00:36:25,670 --> 00:36:19,589

so it is to his advantage to believe

798

00:36:29,059 --> 00:36:25,680

most of the big items in the pantry of

799

00:36:31,759 --> 00:36:29,069

saucer activity tonight say because if

800

00:36:34,549 --> 00:36:31,769

he didn't he couldn't sell his many

801
00:36:37,220 --> 00:36:34,559
books and he couldn't be popular among

802
00:36:38,960 --> 00:36:37,230
the hardcore I'll tell you what we have

803
00:36:40,789 --> 00:36:38,970
this hardcore announcement to make

804
00:36:50,029 --> 00:36:40,799
we have Jim Mosley you're with Jean and

805
00:36:52,250 --> 00:36:50,039
Chris you're in the para cast America's

806
00:36:54,640 --> 00:36:52,260
number one source for independent

807
00:37:00,200 --> 00:36:54,650
authoring he'll for over a decade

808
00:37:02,599 --> 00:37:00,210
we are the gcn radio network ray Perkins

809
00:37:05,259 --> 00:37:02,609
a reclusive veteran burned out from the

810
00:37:08,299 --> 00:37:05,269
Gulf War lives tortured by relentless

811
00:37:10,519 --> 00:37:08,309
perplexing nightmares nightmares of a

812
00:37:12,769 --> 00:37:10,529
horrific battle in deep space and of a

813
00:37:15,470 --> 00:37:12,779

mysterious woman suffering and agony for

814

00:37:19,210 --> 00:37:15,480

her devastated world a woman not yet

815

00:37:22,609 --> 00:37:19,220

born calling across centuries to him

816

00:37:25,339 --> 00:37:22,619

then a coincidence leads him to his

817

00:37:28,430 --> 00:37:25,349

destiny his chance to alter the universe

818

00:37:30,140 --> 00:37:28,440

attack of the Rockland the former

819

00:37:32,990 --> 00:37:30,150

fiction editor for Star Wars and Indiana

820

00:37:34,849 --> 00:37:33,000

Jones Robert Simpson writes the soul of

821

00:37:36,740 --> 00:37:34,859

the novel attack of the rock Owens lies

822

00:37:38,749 --> 00:37:36,750

in its heart and passion for building a

823

00:37:41,450 --> 00:37:38,759

convincing tale of a love that spans a

824

00:37:44,150 --> 00:37:41,460

galaxy a thrilling storm attacked

825

00:37:45,650 --> 00:37:44,160

of the Rockaways is available now read a

826

00:37:47,599 --> 00:37:45,660

simple chapter and get a special

827

00:37:51,620 --> 00:37:47,609

discount off of the cover price at our

828

00:37:56,750 --> 00:37:51,630

website Rocco is calm that's our Ock o

829

00:37:58,400 --> 00:37:56,760

IDs calm attack of the rock a novel in

830

00:38:01,280 --> 00:37:58,410

the grand science-fiction tradition

831

00:38:03,650 --> 00:38:01,290

let's keep preparedness simple do you

832

00:38:06,349 --> 00:38:03,660

need stuff for disasters of course you

833

00:38:09,890 --> 00:38:06,359

do for over 15 years disaster stuff

834

00:38:11,030 --> 00:38:09,900

dot-com has well stuff for disasters see

835

00:38:14,120 --> 00:38:11,040

easy to remember

836

00:38:16,370 --> 00:38:14,130

disaster stuff calm want free shipping

837

00:38:18,980 --> 00:38:16,380

on a new berkey water filter disaster

838

00:38:20,930 --> 00:38:18,990

stuff calm is the official Berkey in

839

00:38:23,420 --> 00:38:20,940

stock shipping center lots of folks want

840

00:38:25,400 --> 00:38:23,430

an EMP Faraday bag to protect sensitive

841

00:38:27,410 --> 00:38:25,410

electronics during a solar or nuclear

842

00:38:30,559 --> 00:38:27,420

event now for a limited time all

843

00:38:34,370 --> 00:38:30,569

survival gear purchases over \$75 include

844

00:38:37,130 --> 00:38:34,380

a free 8x8 inch EMP Faraday bag just

845

00:38:39,950 --> 00:38:37,140

enter promo code EMP bag when you check

846

00:38:41,930 --> 00:38:39,960

out at disaster stuff calm we're also a

847

00:38:44,030 --> 00:38:41,940

country living grain mill authorized

848

00:38:46,160 --> 00:38:44,040

dealer plus we offer freeze-dried foods

849

00:38:48,470 --> 00:38:46,170

by alpine air and wise foods

850

00:38:50,720 --> 00:38:48,480

we also carry emergency kits survival

851
00:38:53,059 --> 00:38:50,730
seeds and much more preparedness should

852
00:38:55,730 --> 00:38:53,069
be simple and it is just remember

853
00:38:57,319 --> 00:38:55,740
disaster stuff calm freedom through

854
00:39:03,640 --> 00:38:57,329
self-reliance and personal

855
00:39:08,180 --> 00:39:03,650
responsibility congratulations

856
00:39:10,160 --> 00:39:08,190
wait how'd you do it so fast ASAP what's

857
00:39:12,140 --> 00:39:10,170
that mean are you ready to get as skinny

858
00:39:14,210 --> 00:39:12,150
as possible as soon as possible as

859
00:39:15,920 --> 00:39:14,220
simple as possible and as sexy as

860
00:39:18,829 --> 00:39:15,930
possible I'm listening then get with the

861
00:39:21,049 --> 00:39:18,839
ASAP program it's real and it works

862
00:39:23,660 --> 00:39:21,059
no smooth talk knows slick advertising

863
00:39:26,960 --> 00:39:23,670

and no exaggerated claims of success I

864

00:39:29,690 --> 00:39:26,970

got it no more welcome to ASAP as slim

865

00:39:32,030 --> 00:39:29,700

as possible whether you have 10 20 or 50

866

00:39:34,849 --> 00:39:32,040

pounds to lose ASAP is your weight loss

867

00:39:36,530 --> 00:39:34,859

answer ASAP targets the abnormal fat

868

00:39:38,510 --> 00:39:36,540

reserves and makes them available to be

869

00:39:41,180 --> 00:39:38,520

burned as fuel and contains no caffeine

870

00:39:43,130 --> 00:39:41,190

or hormones order ASAP at wholesale

871

00:39:45,170 --> 00:39:43,140

prices or join the team to share the

872

00:39:46,039 --> 00:39:45,180

business with others visit GC and

873

00:39:48,770 --> 00:39:46,049

team.com

874

00:39:50,210 --> 00:39:48,780

or call 877 eight seven eight four two

875

00:39:53,060 --> 00:39:50,220

zero three

876

00:39:55,609 --> 00:39:53,070

cmt.com or call eight seven seven eight

877

00:39:58,550 --> 00:39:55,619

seven eight four two zero three lose

878

00:40:01,609 --> 00:39:58,560

weight and look great with ASAP as slim

879

00:40:03,620 --> 00:40:01,619

as possible the man who predicted the

880

00:40:05,510 --> 00:40:03,630

fall of communism is now predicting the

881

00:40:07,070 --> 00:40:05,520

fall of capitalism he's dined with the

882

00:40:08,480 --> 00:40:07,080

Rockefellers hung out with the Clintons

883

00:40:10,550 --> 00:40:08,490

banged heads with the beltway and

884

00:40:12,440 --> 00:40:10,560

inspired company's movements and empires

885

00:40:12,980 --> 00:40:12,450

that have brought forth revolutionary

886

00:40:14,780 --> 00:40:12,990

change

887

00:40:16,880 --> 00:40:14,790

he sat shoulder to shoulder with figures

888

00:40:18,800 --> 00:40:16,890

like George Bush Senior Steve Forbes

889

00:40:19,460 --> 00:40:18,810

Margaret Thatcher and Boris Yeltsin to

890

00:40:21,080 --> 00:40:19,470

name but a few

891

00:40:22,700 --> 00:40:21,090

and his volume of work set out his

892

00:40:24,950 --> 00:40:22,710

groundbreaking financial newsletter

893

00:40:26,900 --> 00:40:24,960

strategic investment was so far ahead of

894

00:40:28,880 --> 00:40:26,910

its time it helped transform not just

895

00:40:30,589 --> 00:40:28,890

the fates and fortunes of thousands of

896

00:40:32,720 --> 00:40:30,599

investors but also the fates and

897

00:40:34,849 --> 00:40:32,730

fortunes of entire nations for the first

898

00:40:36,830 --> 00:40:34,859

time in 17 years he's back once again

899

00:40:39,170 --> 00:40:36,840

with his first controversial video

900

00:40:41,270 --> 00:40:39,180

presentation go to fall of capitalism

901
00:40:42,980 --> 00:40:41,280
calm to watch him reveal a landmark

902
00:40:44,930 --> 00:40:42,990
development which he believes will set

903
00:40:46,790 --> 00:40:44,940
off the most violent economic reversal

904
00:40:48,560 --> 00:40:46,800
in history one that carries the power to

905
00:40:50,990 --> 00:40:48,570
bring down the entire capitalist system

906
00:40:52,730 --> 00:40:51,000
go to fall of capitalism calm to watch

907
00:40:54,470 --> 00:40:52,740
his controversial video before the

908
00:41:00,230 --> 00:40:54,480
powers that be wipe it from the internet

909
00:41:00,240 --> 00:41:07,000
[Music]

910
00:41:12,260 --> 00:41:10,260
commenting and listening to the parrot

911
00:41:14,880 --> 00:41:12,270
[Music]

912
00:41:16,560 --> 00:41:14,890
with gene and Chris we have Jim Mosely

913
00:41:17,970 --> 00:41:16,570

editor of saucer smear a little bit

914

00:41:20,760 --> 00:41:17,980

later Jim will tell you how to get a

915

00:41:23,130 --> 00:41:20,770

copy by the way listeners if you want to

916

00:41:24,930 --> 00:41:23,140

hear Frank Ficino jr. and Stanton

917

00:41:28,880 --> 00:41:24,940

Friedman and Frank wrote the book shoot

918

00:41:31,890 --> 00:41:28,890

him down we had them on the October 7th

919

00:41:34,170 --> 00:41:31,900

2007 edition of the para cast so you get

920

00:41:36,000 --> 00:41:34,180

a sense then of what's going on and

921

00:41:38,490 --> 00:41:36,010

parent he also has another book the

922

00:41:41,120 --> 00:41:38,500

Braxton County monster revised edition

923

00:41:43,410 --> 00:41:41,130

with also forward and epilogue by

924

00:41:46,800 --> 00:41:43,420

Stanton Friedman yes

925

00:41:49,230 --> 00:41:46,810

and I really would want to read at least

926

00:41:52,530 --> 00:41:49,240

one of those books because it's all

927

00:41:54,900 --> 00:41:52,540

based and where the mystery point is the

928

00:41:56,870 --> 00:41:54,910

flatwoods monster which is just one

929

00:41:59,160 --> 00:41:56,880

little incident and I don't know how he

930

00:42:01,320 --> 00:41:59,170

how he brought in all that other stuff

931

00:42:03,990 --> 00:42:01,330

which is probably non-existent but I

932

00:42:05,670 --> 00:42:04,000

can't be sure until I read the book the

933

00:42:07,170 --> 00:42:05,680

point is that let me go back to the

934

00:42:08,970 --> 00:42:07,180

point of the flatwoods monster since

935

00:42:11,970 --> 00:42:08,980

that seems to be the focal point now

936

00:42:14,570 --> 00:42:11,980

this is what 1952 it was the first or

937

00:42:17,280 --> 00:42:14,580

maybe one of the last serious UFO cases

938

00:42:21,390 --> 00:42:17,290

investigated by the late great Barker so

939

00:42:23,490 --> 00:42:21,400

this was before I don't know what you

940

00:42:26,310 --> 00:42:23,500

bring by that he rarely went out

941

00:42:29,250 --> 00:42:26,320

physically to investigate anything what

942

00:42:31,770 --> 00:42:29,260

uh either before or after that and what

943

00:42:34,410 --> 00:42:31,780

you're trying to say is that incident

944

00:42:37,470 --> 00:42:34,420

got him into the saucer field because he

945

00:42:39,470 --> 00:42:37,480

lived in West Virginia and probably know

946

00:42:42,780 --> 00:42:39,480

I'd say a hundred miles from flatwoods

947

00:42:45,540 --> 00:42:42,790

actually flat was who was just maybe

948

00:42:47,490 --> 00:42:45,550

five or ten miles from the Potter part

949

00:42:50,359 --> 00:42:47,500

of what if you go out to flat woods to

950

00:42:52,560 --> 00:42:50,369

see this or they do this by telephone

951
00:42:55,590 --> 00:42:52,570
okay that's what I was saying that was

952
00:42:57,540 --> 00:42:55,600
my point that he actually investigated

953
00:43:00,000 --> 00:42:57,550
this well that's what kind of started on

954
00:43:03,150 --> 00:43:00,010
flying saucers and and Ivan Sanderson

955
00:43:07,020 --> 00:43:03,160
also went there in person but all you

956
00:43:10,710 --> 00:43:07,030
have there is a group of teenagers and

957
00:43:14,220 --> 00:43:10,720
one older lady all of them frightened

958
00:43:18,570 --> 00:43:14,230
and going up a hill or a tiny mountain

959
00:43:20,420 --> 00:43:18,580
in the dark and confused and they didn't

960
00:43:23,670 --> 00:43:20,430
even give exactly the same

961
00:43:24,300 --> 00:43:23,680
interpretations of what they saw even

962
00:43:26,610 --> 00:43:24,310
though they're all

963
00:43:29,310 --> 00:43:26,620

together it's almost like they make the

964

00:43:31,200 --> 00:43:29,320

reality TV shows today where they shoot

965

00:43:32,640 --> 00:43:31,210

footage at night and make it look as

966

00:43:35,490 --> 00:43:32,650

frightening as possible for those who

967

00:43:37,920 --> 00:43:35,500

watch or have seen chasing UFOs or any

968

00:43:38,700 --> 00:43:37,930

of these other shows on TV they do that

969

00:43:42,270 --> 00:43:38,710

kind of thing

970

00:43:45,270 --> 00:43:42,280

now I haven't read any of the monthly

971

00:43:49,230 --> 00:43:45,280

stuff for a long time but the big thing

972

00:43:52,860 --> 00:43:49,240

was some kind of a floating monster with

973

00:43:56,160 --> 00:43:52,870

the peculiar eyes and so on and one or

974

00:43:58,440 --> 00:43:56,170

more of the debunkers I don't remember

975

00:44:01,910 --> 00:43:58,450

which ones now but they claimed that

976
00:44:05,700 --> 00:44:01,920
what they probably saw was a large owl

977
00:44:07,620 --> 00:44:05,710
and that sounds comical and usually when

978
00:44:10,710 --> 00:44:07,630
the debunkers come up with something

979
00:44:13,020 --> 00:44:10,720
that are off-the-wall I just laugh and

980
00:44:15,270 --> 00:44:13,030
don't pay any attention to it but then I

981
00:44:18,030 --> 00:44:15,280
got thinking about it just recently and

982
00:44:21,060 --> 00:44:18,040
maybe they did see a giant owl because

983
00:44:23,310 --> 00:44:21,070
there if you go back and read at least

984
00:44:26,010 --> 00:44:23,320
one of the descriptions it sounds like

985
00:44:28,650 --> 00:44:26,020
it could be that well whatever it was it

986
00:44:32,100 --> 00:44:28,660
wasn't part of a whole interplanetary

987
00:44:35,340 --> 00:44:32,110
warfare a thing and it's disgraceful for

988
00:44:39,290 --> 00:44:35,350

a bright intelligent man like starring

989

00:44:42,570 --> 00:44:39,300

the Friedmann to write two introductions

990

00:44:45,840 --> 00:44:42,580

he writes for two articles in each book

991

00:44:47,550 --> 00:44:45,850

a foreword and a afterward or something

992

00:44:49,650 --> 00:44:47,560

it wasn't it wasn't that what you said

993

00:44:51,750 --> 00:44:49,660

well in one book yeah he writes the

994

00:44:54,450 --> 00:44:51,760

forward and the epilogue so that wait a

995

00:44:56,700 --> 00:44:54,460

couple of thousand words and have his

996

00:44:58,250 --> 00:44:56,710

name attached to a book but one is the

997

00:45:02,010 --> 00:44:58,260

introduction one is the epilogue

998

00:45:04,200 --> 00:45:02,020

therefore he's a book writer well his

999

00:45:07,710 --> 00:45:04,210

name is helping to sell the book that's

1000

00:45:10,830 --> 00:45:07,720

all and and it feeds from both sides

1001

00:45:14,400 --> 00:45:10,840

since his name is in it as one of the

1002

00:45:16,730 --> 00:45:14,410

writers in it it makes it more likely

1003

00:45:19,440 --> 00:45:16,740

that people will buy it when he stands

1004

00:45:22,080 --> 00:45:19,450

endlessly at these conventions selling

1005

00:45:22,650 --> 00:45:22,090

books to the people the god of this

1006

00:45:25,230 --> 00:45:22,660

adventure

1007

00:45:26,940 --> 00:45:25,240

I mean sure they would if they're

1008

00:45:29,310 --> 00:45:26,950

interested in nothing something to hear

1009

00:45:32,250 --> 00:45:29,320

him though we're interested in any book

1010

00:45:34,740 --> 00:45:32,260

that he's had something to do with but

1011

00:45:37,200 --> 00:45:34,750

that doesn't make anything true you see

1012

00:45:37,770 --> 00:45:37,210

the reason that he's making a living

1013

00:45:40,590 --> 00:45:37,780

from

1014

00:45:44,880 --> 00:45:40,600

and I'm making absolutely nothing is

1015

00:45:46,980 --> 00:45:44,890

because he knows how to do it and I have

1016

00:45:49,980 --> 00:45:46,990

no hope of making a living from this so

1017

00:45:53,100 --> 00:45:49,990

I don't even try to do it in a way that

1018

00:45:55,380 --> 00:45:53,110

would work financially so the confession

1019

00:45:59,040 --> 00:45:55,390

here you're making is at Friedman

1020

00:46:02,160 --> 00:45:59,050

deliberately withhold skepticism because

1021

00:46:08,280 --> 00:46:02,170

of the lectures exactly he has a

1022

00:46:10,470 --> 00:46:08,290

master's degree in science and he talked

1023

00:46:12,360 --> 00:46:10,480

too many times that he didn't go to the

1024

00:46:15,720 --> 00:46:12,370

trouble of getting his doctorate because

1025

00:46:17,190 --> 00:46:15,730

that adds to anybody's prestige but he's

1026

00:46:20,190 --> 00:46:17,200

got a beard

1027

00:46:22,380 --> 00:46:20,200

which you know okay he had a beard a lot

1028

00:46:25,020 --> 00:46:22,390

of serious people have beards especially

1029

00:46:28,290 --> 00:46:25,030

scientists few days and that makes him

1030

00:46:30,420 --> 00:46:28,300

more impressive and you know I don't

1031

00:46:33,000 --> 00:46:30,430

begrudge him any of this but whether

1032

00:46:35,400 --> 00:46:33,010

he's sticking with the truth I would

1033

00:46:37,320 --> 00:46:35,410

doubt it because as I started to say a

1034

00:46:39,750 --> 00:46:37,330

moment ago he's intelligent enough

1035

00:46:43,110 --> 00:46:39,760

surely to know that a lot of this is

1036

00:46:45,870 --> 00:46:43,120

nonsense but he he stuck with this wheel

1037

00:46:49,020 --> 00:46:45,880

he's been in it since many years and if

1038

00:46:51,360 --> 00:46:49,030

he starts just picking out the nonsense

1039

00:46:54,090 --> 00:46:51,370

I don't he won't have too much left at

1040

00:46:56,400 --> 00:46:54,100

least that's the way I would say yeah

1041

00:46:57,840 --> 00:46:56,410

that was a really good point uh one

1042

00:47:00,450 --> 00:46:57,850

thing about stand that I find very

1043

00:47:03,800 --> 00:47:00,460

interesting is once he makes a stand

1044

00:47:07,950 --> 00:47:03,810

about a particular case or a particular

1045

00:47:09,900 --> 00:47:07,960

you know analysis of a case let's say it

1046

00:47:13,860 --> 00:47:09,910

come hell or high water he's gonna stick

1047

00:47:15,660 --> 00:47:13,870

to his guns and case yeah he does not he

1048

00:47:16,980 --> 00:47:15,670

I've never heard santen Friedman admit

1049

00:47:20,910 --> 00:47:16,990

that maybe he was wrong

1050

00:47:22,950 --> 00:47:20,920

never you you have excellent point he

1051
00:47:25,200 --> 00:47:22,960
and I have argued and I'm sure he's

1052
00:47:27,290 --> 00:47:25,210
argued with other people about it you

1053
00:47:29,340 --> 00:47:27,300
know there were 12 people in mj-12

1054
00:47:33,050 --> 00:47:29,350
strange that there would be twelve

1055
00:47:35,820 --> 00:47:33,060
people but that's the way it was and the

1056
00:47:38,160 --> 00:47:35,830
knowledge that we now have about the

1057
00:47:40,680 --> 00:47:38,170
alleged mj-12 group didn't come out

1058
00:47:43,350 --> 00:47:40,690
until the last of the twelve they were

1059
00:47:45,360 --> 00:47:43,360
all real people when they were alive but

1060
00:47:47,910 --> 00:47:45,370
by the time we heard about the group all

1061
00:47:48,620 --> 00:47:47,920
of them were dead now one of the twelve

1062
00:47:50,930 --> 00:47:48,630
this

1063
00:47:54,020 --> 00:47:50,940

the one that I and some other people

1064

00:47:58,310 --> 00:47:54,030

find most interesting with doctor Donald

1065

00:48:01,460 --> 00:47:58,320

Menzel who was the what would we say the

1066

00:48:04,790 --> 00:48:01,470

head of Harvard Observatory which is a

1067

00:48:08,210 --> 00:48:04,800

very prestigious title to have and I met

1068

00:48:11,630 --> 00:48:08,220

him a couple of times etc but the point

1069

00:48:14,990 --> 00:48:11,640

is he wrote several anti saucer books

1070

00:48:20,270 --> 00:48:15,000

very much like no plastic in later years

1071

00:48:23,750 --> 00:48:20,280

and he was very strongly anti UFO and

1072

00:48:26,120 --> 00:48:23,760

and some of his debunking arguments were

1073

00:48:28,100 --> 00:48:26,130

absurd but we could get into that later

1074

00:48:30,530 --> 00:48:28,110

it was very emotional I saw him once on

1075

00:48:34,670 --> 00:48:30,540

a TV show I think was called open minds

1076
00:48:37,160 --> 00:48:34,680
not like the current publication NBC he

1077
00:48:40,720 --> 00:48:37,170
was on with John G Fuller and he had

1078
00:48:44,600 --> 00:48:40,730
almost an emotional breakdown on the air

1079
00:48:46,850 --> 00:48:44,610
talking about UFOs and I can't think the

1080
00:48:49,010 --> 00:48:46,860
person who's faking it like he's

1081
00:48:51,410 --> 00:48:49,020
supposed to do would be that emotionally

1082
00:48:56,750 --> 00:48:51,420
vested in it nobody can be that good a

1083
00:48:59,510 --> 00:48:56,760
liar I don't think well yes but just

1084
00:49:02,270 --> 00:48:59,520
going back to that I never talked about

1085
00:49:04,940 --> 00:49:02,280
it because I didn't remember as you do

1086
00:49:07,550 --> 00:49:04,950
what show it was but there is a strong

1087
00:49:11,240 --> 00:49:07,560
rumor and you just confirmed that he got

1088
00:49:13,100 --> 00:49:11,250

so upset excited that he I think for

1089

00:49:14,600 --> 00:49:13,110

years had a heart condition they were

1090

00:49:17,900 --> 00:49:14,610

afraid he's gonna have a heart attack

1091

00:49:19,850 --> 00:49:17,910

and I think the shorten it ever got him

1092

00:49:25,160 --> 00:49:19,860

off the air or did something because he

1093

00:49:27,260 --> 00:49:25,170

was really going under John fuller tried

1094

00:49:30,350 --> 00:49:27,270

to asking questions about a specific

1095

00:49:32,090 --> 00:49:30,360

case and Menzel couldn't answer

1096

00:49:33,380 --> 00:49:32,100

obviously Menzel was shooting from the

1097

00:49:35,780 --> 00:49:33,390

hip he was making it up he had no

1098

00:49:38,300 --> 00:49:35,790

knowledge of what was going on but the

1099

00:49:40,340 --> 00:49:38,310

point is he was emotionally vested in

1100

00:49:41,330 --> 00:49:40,350

being a debunker it's not somebody who's

1101

00:49:42,950 --> 00:49:41,340

a hired hand

1102

00:49:45,320 --> 00:49:42,960

you know hired hand he's gonna be

1103

00:49:48,320 --> 00:49:45,330

somebody who's gonna come across smooth

1104

00:49:50,540 --> 00:49:48,330

efficient everything and his basic

1105

00:49:53,390 --> 00:49:50,550

interest would be to express a point of

1106

00:49:55,510 --> 00:49:53,400

view yes he can sound sincere but there

1107

00:49:58,430 --> 00:49:55,520

is a point where sincerity becomes

1108

00:49:59,780 --> 00:49:58,440

outright emotional breakdown and this

1109

00:50:01,570 --> 00:49:59,790

was the point of emotional breakdown

1110

00:50:08,060 --> 00:50:01,580

well

1111

00:50:10,610 --> 00:50:08,070

the one of the points here is that dr.

1112

00:50:14,000 --> 00:50:10,620

Menzel was supposed to have been

1113

00:50:16,930 --> 00:50:14,010

knowledgeable about the alien crash at

1114

00:50:20,780 --> 00:50:16,940

Roswell and perhaps even been one of the

1115

00:50:23,330 --> 00:50:20,790

scientists involved in investigating it

1116

00:50:26,000 --> 00:50:23,340

and according to Friedman and he won't

1117

00:50:29,740 --> 00:50:26,010

back down he's gone to an infinite

1118

00:50:33,200 --> 00:50:29,750

amount of trouble he went to various

1119

00:50:36,320 --> 00:50:33,210

libraries and places that people's

1120

00:50:39,410 --> 00:50:36,330

deceased records are kept and so on and

1121

00:50:42,110 --> 00:50:39,420

he has found out that Wenzel I did some

1122

00:50:44,750 --> 00:50:42,120

interesting things he the most urgent

1123

00:50:47,930 --> 00:50:44,760

thing was that during World War two he

1124

00:50:50,540 --> 00:50:47,940

was in the code-breaking business I

1125

00:50:52,730 --> 00:50:50,550

forget what the proper word is but so he

1126

00:50:55,400 --> 00:50:52,740

he wasn't some interesting things but

1127

00:50:58,310 --> 00:50:55,410

there is nothing that a man's wealth

1128

00:51:00,650 --> 00:50:58,320

that Friedman found anywhere and he did

1129

00:51:03,140 --> 00:51:00,660

go to a lot of trouble and time looking

1130

00:51:05,990 --> 00:51:03,150

for all this stuff but he won't face the

1131

00:51:09,410 --> 00:51:06,000

fact that he cannot quote a single

1132

00:51:12,530 --> 00:51:09,420

document that indicates that Menzel had

1133

00:51:15,320 --> 00:51:12,540

anything to do with with Roswell or that

1134

00:51:18,050 --> 00:51:15,330

there ever was a group called mj-12 now

1135

00:51:20,060 --> 00:51:18,060

we'll get into more of mj-12 and Donald

1136

00:51:22,280 --> 00:51:20,070

Menzel and Stanton Friedman and so many

1137

00:51:25,210 --> 00:51:22,290

more things so many more people were

1138

00:51:37,580 --> 00:51:25,220

going to attack today from Jim Mosley

1139

00:51:42,500 --> 00:51:41,240

are you tired of searching for great

1140

00:51:45,770 --> 00:51:42,510

talk-radio

1141

00:51:50,120 --> 00:51:45,780

more important search tree over we are

1142

00:51:52,010 --> 00:51:50,130

the GCM radio network hi this is Ted

1143

00:51:54,080 --> 00:51:52,020

Anderson if you'd like to listen to GCM

1144

00:51:56,420 --> 00:51:54,090

programs on the goal I have great news

1145

00:51:58,640 --> 00:51:56,430

gzn has created a Droid and iPhone

1146

00:52:00,950 --> 00:51:58,650

application and it's free just as easy

1147

00:52:02,840 --> 00:52:00,960

as going to GC and live.com click on the

1148

00:52:04,250 --> 00:52:02,850

banner and download before you know it

1149

00:52:06,410 --> 00:52:04,260

you'll be listening to your favorite

1150

00:52:09,170 --> 00:52:06,420

hard-hitting GCN shows live or on demand

1151
00:52:11,090 --> 00:52:09,180
right on your droid or iPhone 24/7 and

1152
00:52:12,920 --> 00:52:11,100
on the goal so download the Droid an

1153
00:52:15,230 --> 00:52:12,930
iPhone app free by clicking on the

1154
00:52:17,210 --> 00:52:15,240
banner at GCU live.com thanks again for

1155
00:52:19,760 --> 00:52:17,220
listening to GC and live.com again

1156
00:52:21,080 --> 00:52:19,770
that's juicy and live.com hi this is Ted

1157
00:52:23,120 --> 00:52:21,090
Anderson have you ever wondered why

1158
00:52:25,070 --> 00:52:23,130
banks stockbrokers investment advisors

1159
00:52:27,440 --> 00:52:25,080
won't talk about gold IRAs they've been

1160
00:52:29,090 --> 00:52:27,450
available since 1986 yet the financial

1161
00:52:30,470 --> 00:52:29,100
industry won't recognize the value of

1162
00:52:32,390 --> 00:52:30,480
gold for your retirement

1163
00:52:34,550 --> 00:52:32,400

gold has outperformed paper investments

1164

00:52:36,610 --> 00:52:34,560

yet no word about IRAs if you would like

1165

00:52:39,890 --> 00:52:36,620

to have gold for your retirement call

1166

00:53:21,220 --> 00:52:39,900

866 to 237 don't get left behind by

1167

00:53:25,090 --> 00:53:23,170

that's the sound of your door being

1168

00:53:28,240 --> 00:53:25,100

kicked in by an intruder with a single

1169

00:53:30,610 --> 00:53:28,250

kid that's the sound of the same door

1170

00:53:33,430 --> 00:53:30,620

now protected by the door Sentinel at my

1171

00:53:35,770 --> 00:53:33,440

safe door calm go to my safe door Tom

1172

00:53:37,810 --> 00:53:35,780

right now and watch the amazing video at

1173

00:53:39,760 --> 00:53:37,820

my safe door calm you'll learn how to

1174

00:53:43,780 --> 00:53:39,770

turn your home into a fortress with the

1175

00:53:46,180 --> 00:53:43,790

doors Sentinel 16 kicks later and the

1176

00:53:50,090 --> 00:53:46,190

door Sentinel is still holding strong my

1177

00:53:56,130 --> 00:53:50,100

safe door calm that's my safe door calm

1178

00:54:03,609 --> 00:53:59,529

welcome back to to the para cast the

1179

00:54:11,229 --> 00:54:03,619

gold standard of paranormal radio and

1180

00:54:13,989 --> 00:54:11,239

now here's Jane Steinberg the one the

1181

00:54:16,989 --> 00:54:13,999

only Jim Mosely editor of saucer smear

1182

00:54:18,789 --> 00:54:16,999

and we're talking about UFO researcher

1183

00:54:20,349 --> 00:54:18,799

Stanton Friedman who now will never come

1184

00:54:21,699 --> 00:54:20,359

on the power cast again after we've

1185

00:54:24,909 --> 00:54:21,709

attacked him mercilessly

1186

00:54:27,279 --> 00:54:24,919

but it's Jim's fault Stan Jim did it I

1187

00:54:29,349 --> 00:54:27,289

didn't know I blame it on Jim everything

1188

00:54:31,719 --> 00:54:29,359

is Jim's fault but the key point here

1189

00:54:35,199 --> 00:54:31,729

Jim that maybe we should point out is

1190

00:54:38,319 --> 00:54:35,209

that any scientist of note who was

1191

00:54:41,829 --> 00:54:38,329

prominent in the 50s and 60s and 70s and

1192

00:54:43,419 --> 00:54:41,839

was middle-aged or beyond probably was

1193

00:54:45,039 --> 00:54:43,429

involved in some kind of government

1194

00:54:49,089 --> 00:54:45,049

program during World War two nothing

1195

00:54:51,519 --> 00:54:49,099

unusual about that oh sure and I brought

1196

00:54:53,109 --> 00:54:51,529

this up with Friedman just recently

1197

00:54:55,719 --> 00:54:53,119

we've been going back and forth

1198

00:54:58,419 --> 00:54:55,729

this has been going on for 35 years this

1199

00:54:58,899 --> 00:54:58,429

debate this debate has been going on for

1200

00:55:01,029 --> 00:54:58,909

decades

1201
00:55:03,640 --> 00:55:01,039
we're taking a little point it's been

1202
00:55:06,189 --> 00:55:03,650
going on for a few months and I've had a

1203
00:55:10,539 --> 00:55:06,199
couple of letters and smear from

1204
00:55:13,659 --> 00:55:10,549
Friedman on the subject but I thought I

1205
00:55:16,409 --> 00:55:13,669
had Friedman into a corner because I

1206
00:55:19,870 --> 00:55:16,419
said how could it be if he knew about

1207
00:55:22,419 --> 00:55:19,880
Roswell and so on and he knew as a fact

1208
00:55:25,239 --> 00:55:22,429
then that saucers aren't in a planetary

1209
00:55:28,539 --> 00:55:25,249
and they have landed here why would he

1210
00:55:30,429 --> 00:55:28,549
go out of his way after the war and so

1211
00:55:32,259 --> 00:55:30,439
on then for many years

1212
00:55:34,049 --> 00:55:32,269
I don't remember just how many books he

1213
00:55:36,789 --> 00:55:34,059

wrote but the three four or five

1214

00:55:39,459 --> 00:55:36,799

debunking saucers wouldn't he at least

1215

00:55:42,579 --> 00:55:39,469

not bother to do that missions he knew

1216

00:55:42,969 --> 00:55:42,589

the truth and Friedman won't go for that

1217

00:55:45,789 --> 00:55:42,979

either

1218

00:55:48,429 --> 00:55:45,799

oh sure if he was under orders the

1219

00:55:50,859 --> 00:55:48,439

Friedman's big thing is that Randall can

1220

00:55:54,339 --> 00:55:50,869

keep a secret better than anyone else

1221

00:55:56,859 --> 00:55:54,349

and he had a security check at some

1222

00:55:59,799 --> 00:55:56,869

point in the forties I guess he passed

1223

00:56:01,870 --> 00:55:59,809

it with flying colors because everybody

1224

00:56:04,779 --> 00:56:01,880

agreed that he could absolutely heat the

1225

00:56:07,899 --> 00:56:04,789

secret so we have to believe and not

1226

00:56:09,160 --> 00:56:07,909

only did he heat perfectly the secret of

1227

00:56:11,950 --> 00:56:09,170

his knowledge of

1228

00:56:16,539 --> 00:56:11,960

Roswell there so forth but he went out

1229

00:56:18,819 --> 00:56:16,549

of his way to lie in all these books and

1230

00:56:26,200 --> 00:56:18,829

and that just seems contrary to human

1231

00:56:32,349 --> 00:56:26,210

nature oh there's gonna be a lot of

1232

00:56:34,210 --> 00:56:32,359

listeners boy waiting for each other to

1233

00:56:34,720 --> 00:56:34,220

chime in but but you make a good point

1234

00:56:37,569 --> 00:56:34,730

Jim

1235

00:56:40,210 --> 00:56:37,579

why would somebody you know have an

1236

00:56:43,230 --> 00:56:40,220

emotional breakdown on the air being so

1237

00:56:46,390 --> 00:56:43,240

vehement about his non belief in UFOs

1238

00:56:49,690 --> 00:56:46,400

coming up with ridiculous explanations

1239

00:56:51,519 --> 00:56:49,700

like Oh many people think they see UFOs

1240

00:56:54,130 --> 00:56:51,529

because they have a little dust mote in

1241

00:56:56,130 --> 00:56:54,140

their eye or there's a semester I he

1242

00:56:59,079 --> 00:56:56,140

came up with some of the most ludicrous

1243

00:57:01,930 --> 00:56:59,089

explanations to explain UFOs why would

1244

00:57:04,450 --> 00:57:01,940

somebody who is being listed as one of

1245

00:57:08,079 --> 00:57:04,460

the inside guys in mj-12 why would he

1246

00:57:09,640 --> 00:57:08,089

spend a lifetime debunking the subject

1247

00:57:11,529 --> 00:57:09,650

so vehement Lee it doesn't make sense

1248

00:57:14,319 --> 00:57:11,539

well let me let me tell you something

1249

00:57:16,990 --> 00:57:14,329

else here is one better truth research

1250

00:57:19,779 --> 00:57:17,000

that understood I don't think anybody

1251

00:57:22,660 --> 00:57:19,789

else did but I might be wrong in his

1252

00:57:25,620 --> 00:57:22,670

latter years it appears that mentals

1253

00:57:28,720 --> 00:57:25,630

closest friends was a retired

1254

00:57:32,440 --> 00:57:28,730

psychiatrist in Boston named Ernest

1255

00:57:35,349 --> 00:57:32,450

caves PA BES who had a doctor in the

1256

00:57:38,170 --> 00:57:35,359

course he was a psychiatrist and somehow

1257

00:57:41,319 --> 00:57:38,180

I got hold of Hayes was quite a few

1258

00:57:43,029 --> 00:57:41,329

years ago and I got a couple of letters

1259

00:57:45,640 --> 00:57:43,039

I don't remember if we talked to him

1260

00:57:47,650 --> 00:57:45,650

alone - we probably did but I got a

1261

00:57:51,400 --> 00:57:47,660

couple of letters for him and then just

1262

00:57:54,039 --> 00:57:51,410

if it was that he in Menzel's letter

1263

00:57:56,650 --> 00:57:54,049

years that he caves was his best friend

1264

00:57:59,620 --> 00:57:56,660

and they shared everything with each

1265

00:58:02,349 --> 00:57:59,630

other and he knew mental very very well

1266

00:58:06,910 --> 00:58:02,359

he could have been exaggerating but he

1267

00:58:10,930 --> 00:58:06,920

very specifically told me that the idea

1268

00:58:13,990 --> 00:58:10,940

that mental secretly knew the saucers

1269

00:58:16,240 --> 00:58:14,000

were real etcetera is absolutely

1270

00:58:18,759 --> 00:58:16,250

impossible it was it would be contrary

1271

00:58:21,849 --> 00:58:18,769

to Mendel's nature and furthermore

1272

00:58:23,020 --> 00:58:21,859

according to tames if if he had been

1273

00:58:26,080 --> 00:58:23,030

less they

1274

00:58:28,660 --> 00:58:26,090

a witness or whatever to Rosalind and no

1275

00:58:30,730 --> 00:58:28,670

and if he knew what happened there he

1276

00:58:33,430 --> 00:58:30,740

might be willing to go along with the

1277

00:58:35,650 --> 00:58:33,440

secrecy for a couple of months or so but

1278

00:58:39,070 --> 00:58:35,660

when he saw the government was going to

1279

00:58:41,920 --> 00:58:39,080

keep such a a universally important

1280

00:58:44,200 --> 00:58:41,930

thing secretly indefinitely they then he

1281

00:58:46,540 --> 00:58:44,210

would have spoken up now that's Davis's

1282

00:58:49,840 --> 00:58:46,550

opinion that doesn't prove anything but

1283

00:58:52,630 --> 00:58:49,850

if what he's saying is true that makes

1284

00:58:54,820 --> 00:58:52,640

the Freedmen's that's all wrong but

1285

00:58:56,560 --> 00:58:54,830

Freedman comes right back oh he never

1286

00:58:59,350 --> 00:58:56,570

told things because he didn't tell

1287

00:59:03,190 --> 00:58:59,360

anybody even tell us why a first family

1288

00:59:04,720 --> 00:59:03,200

or anybody else so what are you gonna do

1289

00:59:07,780 --> 00:59:04,730

yeah that's a good point

1290

00:59:10,960 --> 00:59:07,790

I again it doesn't it doesn't make sense

1291

00:59:13,030 --> 00:59:10,970

to me I think mostly bunkers once

1292

00:59:14,950 --> 00:59:13,040

they've made up their mind I think they

1293

00:59:18,430 --> 00:59:14,960

have the personality type or profile

1294

00:59:21,130 --> 00:59:18,440

where the blinders go up and the curtain

1295

00:59:22,960 --> 00:59:21,140

comes down and any time the subject

1296

00:59:24,400 --> 00:59:22,970

comes up it's like flashing a red cape

1297

00:59:28,330 --> 00:59:24,410

in front of a bowl they just they just

1298

00:59:30,100 --> 00:59:28,340

mindlessly go after it and they get to a

1299

00:59:32,530 --> 00:59:30,110

certain point in their process where

1300

00:59:38,650 --> 00:59:32,540

where they're almost robotic they go on

1301
00:59:41,500 --> 00:59:38,660
autopilot education obviously a

1302
00:59:44,410 --> 00:59:41,510
brilliant man he wouldn't have been able

1303
00:59:46,960 --> 00:59:44,420
to accomplish such things in his career

1304
00:59:50,290 --> 00:59:46,970
that he did but it just seems strange

1305
00:59:53,260 --> 00:59:50,300
and what a mental block he had on the

1306
00:59:56,290 --> 00:59:53,270
side of the saucer and very briefly one

1307
00:59:59,710 --> 00:59:56,300
time in the fifties I was down in Miami

1308
01:00:01,390 --> 00:59:59,720
at the time that something flew over my

1309
01:00:05,410 --> 01:00:01,400
hand me it sounds like it could have

1310
01:00:07,570 --> 01:00:05,420
been me or let's say possibly a meteor

1311
01:00:09,760 --> 01:00:07,580
but something very bright across the

1312
01:00:12,610 --> 01:00:09,770
whole sky I was seen by everybody it was

1313
01:00:15,580 --> 01:00:12,620

in the papers and I happened to be there

1314

01:00:18,280 --> 01:00:15,590

at that time I didn't see it but I read

1315

01:00:20,770 --> 01:00:18,290

in the newspaper that Menzel was in in

1316

01:00:23,560 --> 01:00:20,780

Miami had some kind of a meeting and we

1317

01:00:27,370 --> 01:00:23,570

got hold of him on the phone and I asked

1318

01:00:29,500 --> 01:00:27,380

him what this thing was and no one knows

1319

01:00:31,720 --> 01:00:29,510

this but me so therefore I could be

1320

01:00:34,630 --> 01:00:31,730

making it up but I swear to you what he

1321

01:00:36,210 --> 01:00:34,640

totally on the phone was it was light

1322

01:00:40,680 --> 01:00:36,220

reflecting on a

1323

01:00:43,680 --> 01:00:40,690

when and I said what you went over the

1324

01:00:46,470 --> 01:00:43,690

whole city it was seen by everyone that

1325

01:00:48,870 --> 01:00:46,480

looked up how could it be that nice and

1326

01:00:52,140 --> 01:00:48,880

he he repeated he said no that's what it

1327

01:00:54,720 --> 01:00:52,150

was it was like a goblet and then I knew

1328

01:00:57,960 --> 01:00:54,730

the man was insane and I can say that

1329

01:00:59,640 --> 01:00:57,970

because he did and his estates not going

1330

01:01:02,010 --> 01:00:59,650

to come suing anybody and by the way

1331

01:01:05,279 --> 01:01:02,020

ladies and gentlemen if you are a lawyer

1332

01:01:07,559 --> 01:01:05,289

looking for some work and wish to sue

1333

01:01:11,730 --> 01:01:07,569

somebody I don't have any money

1334

01:01:14,970 --> 01:01:11,740

Chris said he sent his last check to his

1335

01:01:17,160 --> 01:01:14,980

ex-wife from Finland fifty thousand

1336

01:01:19,170 --> 01:01:17,170

years ago so he doesn't have any money

1337

01:01:26,480 --> 01:01:19,180

either Jim I don't know if he has any

1338

01:01:29,460 --> 01:01:26,490

but don't sue us right so anyway all

1339

01:01:31,109 --> 01:01:29,470

having to do with the point is that we

1340

01:01:34,710 --> 01:01:31,119

made which was a very good point

1341

01:01:38,309 --> 01:01:34,720

Friedman never backs down no corner him

1342

01:01:42,180 --> 01:01:38,319

I mean his case for mental having

1343

01:01:44,760 --> 01:01:42,190

written in mj-12 if it existed is so

1344

01:01:47,789 --> 01:01:44,770

weak I mean it's weaker than the Aztek

1345

01:01:50,970 --> 01:01:47,799

case like he will not back out or and

1346

01:01:52,559 --> 01:01:50,980

then he could have been wrong I've never

1347

01:01:56,279 --> 01:01:52,569

seen him to admit he was wrong

1348

01:01:59,519 --> 01:01:56,289

you're absolutely right just contrast

1349

01:02:04,980 --> 01:01:59,529

here Jim have you ever admitted you were

1350

01:02:07,079 --> 01:02:04,990

wrong Oh quite a few times and there are

1351
01:02:08,910 --> 01:02:07,089
even more times what I was wrong and

1352
01:02:11,190 --> 01:02:08,920
didn't admit it let me just tell you

1353
01:02:14,760 --> 01:02:11,200
right now I have been wrong so often

1354
01:02:17,400 --> 01:02:14,770
that it's pathetic I have had every and

1355
01:02:19,950 --> 01:02:17,410
as Gary Clark said about me and it's one

1356
01:02:21,450 --> 01:02:19,960
of the unpleasant things he has said

1357
01:02:24,450 --> 01:02:21,460
about me that I have to agree with

1358
01:02:28,109 --> 01:02:24,460
completely and I think it's in one of

1359
01:02:32,519 --> 01:02:28,119
his encyclopedias he says Jim has had

1360
01:02:35,339 --> 01:02:32,529
every possible review over the years

1361
01:02:39,210 --> 01:02:35,349
jim has had every possible view about

1362
01:02:42,000 --> 01:02:39,220
what flying saucers are but in none of

1363
01:02:44,569 --> 01:02:42,010

those papers periods that he had

1364

01:02:48,210 --> 01:02:44,579

anything significant to our knowledge

1365

01:02:49,660 --> 01:02:48,220

and I think he's pretty close on that

1366

01:02:52,410 --> 01:02:49,670

yes I

1367

01:02:55,539 --> 01:02:52,420

certainly have had the background and

1368

01:02:59,049 --> 01:02:55,549

I'm still in the process by the way to

1369

01:03:01,900 --> 01:02:59,059

get semi serious as I get older here and

1370

01:03:04,480 --> 01:03:01,910

I am very rapidly getting older I'm I

1371

01:03:07,329 --> 01:03:04,490

feel much older now than I did when this

1372

01:03:12,039 --> 01:03:07,339

program started keep going you'll feel

1373

01:03:12,809 --> 01:03:12,049

ten years older by the end but I really

1374

01:03:17,740 --> 01:03:12,819

am

1375

01:03:21,099 --> 01:03:17,750

changing my views more and more to the

1376

01:03:24,760 --> 01:03:21,109

point which LA and many others reached

1377

01:03:27,720 --> 01:03:24,770

long ago that this is a real phenomenon

1378

01:03:30,789 --> 01:03:27,730

but it probably has nothing to do with

1379

01:03:32,859 --> 01:03:30,799

with the things coming in from other

1380

01:03:34,900 --> 01:03:32,869

planets and I'll tell you what before we

1381

01:03:37,450 --> 01:03:34,910

get taken to another planet by our

1382

01:03:39,579 --> 01:03:37,460

sponsors complaining about us and our

1383

01:03:41,289 --> 01:03:39,589

inattention to detail we'll pay

1384

01:03:50,140 --> 01:03:41,299

attention to this with Jean and Chris

1385

01:03:52,329 --> 01:03:50,150

you're in the para cast ray Perkins a

1386

01:03:54,990 --> 01:03:52,339

reclusive veteran burned out from the

1387

01:03:58,030 --> 01:03:55,000

Gulf War lives tortured by relentless

1388

01:04:00,250 --> 01:03:58,040

perplexing nightmares nightmares of a

1389

01:04:02,530 --> 01:04:00,260

horrific battle in deep space and of a

1390

01:04:05,200 --> 01:04:02,540

mysterious woman suffering and agony for

1391

01:04:08,970 --> 01:04:05,210

her devastated world a woman not yet

1392

01:04:12,370 --> 01:04:08,980

born calling across centuries to him

1393

01:04:15,069 --> 01:04:12,380

then a coincidence leads him to his

1394

01:04:18,490 --> 01:04:15,079

destiny his chance to alter the universe

1395

01:04:20,170 --> 01:04:18,500

attack of the rock the former fiction

1396

01:04:22,839 --> 01:04:20,180

editor for Star Wars and Indiana Jones

1397

01:04:24,849 --> 01:04:22,849

Robert Simpson writes the soul of the

1398

01:04:26,470 --> 01:04:24,859

novel attack of the Rockaways lies in

1399

01:04:28,450 --> 01:04:26,480

its heart and passionate for building a

1400

01:04:31,310 --> 01:04:28,460

convincing tale of a love that spans the

1401

01:04:33,890 --> 01:04:31,320

galaxy a thrilling story attack

1402

01:04:35,540 --> 01:04:33,900

the rocket is available now read a

1403

01:04:37,340 --> 01:04:35,550

simple chapter and get a special

1404

01:04:39,470 --> 01:04:37,350

discount off of the cover price at our

1405

01:04:44,870 --> 01:04:39,480

website raah codes calm

1406

01:04:46,880 --> 01:04:44,880

that's our Ock o IDs calm attack of the

1407

01:04:49,310 --> 01:04:46,890

rocket a novel in the grand

1408

01:04:51,080 --> 01:04:49,320

science-fiction tradition so you don't

1409

01:04:53,000 --> 01:04:51,090

want to carry a gun but you do want to

1410

01:04:55,130 --> 01:04:53,010

ensure your personal safety then empower

1411

01:04:59,060 --> 01:04:55,140

yourself legally with self-defense

1412

01:05:01,250 --> 01:04:59,070

products from stun gun Mike's calm stun

1413

01:05:03,560 --> 01:05:01,260

guns come in more shapes than just what

1414

01:05:05,330 --> 01:05:03,570

you see on TV now you can get a powerful

1415

01:05:07,670 --> 01:05:05,340

mini stun gun that fits in the palm of

1416

01:05:10,190 --> 01:05:07,680

your hand a stun baton we're a cell

1417

01:05:12,890 --> 01:05:10,200

phone or lipstick stun gun stun gun

1418

01:05:14,750 --> 01:05:12,900

Mike's calm also carries real spy gear

1419

01:05:17,060 --> 01:05:14,760

like bug and metal detectors and

1420

01:05:19,490 --> 01:05:17,070

discreet car and home security cameras

1421

01:05:22,310 --> 01:05:19,500

that hide in almost any type of everyday

1422

01:05:24,140 --> 01:05:22,320

object from alarm clocks to pens now you

1423

01:05:26,000 --> 01:05:24,150

can see how your babysitter really

1424

01:05:28,910 --> 01:05:26,010

treats your children go to stun gun

1425

01:05:33,170 --> 01:05:28,920

Mike's calm spell just like it sounds

1426
01:05:35,810 --> 01:05:33,180
stun gun Mike's calm buy real spy gear

1427
01:05:37,550 --> 01:05:35,820
from stun gun Mike's calm just like the

1428
01:05:39,710 --> 01:05:37,560
exact same spy gear sold to the

1429
01:05:41,960 --> 01:05:39,720
government military corporate security

1430
01:05:44,090 --> 01:05:41,970
law enforcement and private detectives

1431
01:05:49,420 --> 01:05:44,100
empower yourself with self-defense

1432
01:05:52,430 --> 01:05:49,430
products now from stun gun Mike's calm

1433
01:05:54,440 --> 01:05:52,440
every day nearly 3,000 families enter

1434
01:05:56,030 --> 01:05:54,450
into foreclosure and face losing their

1435
01:05:58,970 --> 01:05:56,040
home if you're currently behind on your

1436
01:06:01,460 --> 01:05:58,980
mortgage you can still avoid foreclosure

1437
01:06:02,240 --> 01:06:01,470
you can save your home but you need to

1438
01:06:04,430 --> 01:06:02,250

act now

1439

01:06:06,410 --> 01:06:04,440

we're allied state foreclosure services

1440

01:06:08,330 --> 01:06:06,420

or experts in saving homes from

1441

01:06:08,600 --> 01:06:08,340

foreclosure with just one phone call to

1442

01:06:10,340 --> 01:06:08,610

us

1443

01:06:12,350 --> 01:06:10,350

you can stop the foreclosure process

1444

01:06:16,100 --> 01:06:12,360

lower your monthly mortgage payments and

1445

01:06:17,660 --> 01:06:16,110

save your home call now the call is free

1446

01:06:19,370 --> 01:06:17,670

with no obligation one eight hundred

1447

01:06:21,170 --> 01:06:19,380

five nine seven eight eight four three

1448

01:06:23,330 --> 01:06:21,180

call us if you've been threatened with

1449

01:06:24,920 --> 01:06:23,340

foreclosure denied loan modification or

1450

01:06:27,080 --> 01:06:24,930

missed a payment on your mortgage if

1451

01:06:29,240 --> 01:06:27,090

you've been a victim of a predatory loan

1452

01:06:31,310 --> 01:06:29,250

or are upside-down on your mortgage even

1453

01:06:33,110 --> 01:06:31,320

if you've lost your job and you're

1454

01:06:35,630 --> 01:06:33,120

worried about losing your home don't

1455

01:06:37,970 --> 01:06:35,640

wait call us now and let us help you

1456

01:06:39,860 --> 01:06:37,980

save your home you've worked hard to

1457

01:06:41,510 --> 01:06:39,870

build a life with your family let us

1458

01:06:42,290 --> 01:06:41,520

help you keep your home call now before

1459

01:06:44,030 --> 01:06:42,300

it's too late

1460

01:06:45,740 --> 01:06:44,040

one eight hundred five nine seven eight

1461

01:06:47,390 --> 01:06:45,750

four three one eight hundred five nine

1462

01:06:49,190 --> 01:06:47,400

seven eight eight four three one eight

1463

01:06:52,430 --> 01:06:49,200

hundred five nine seven eight eight four

1464

01:06:54,830 --> 01:06:52,440

three hello congratulations for what

1465

01:06:55,460 --> 01:06:54,840

losing all that weight how'd you do it

1466

01:06:58,310 --> 01:06:55,470

so fast

1467

01:07:00,320 --> 01:06:58,320

ASAP is it what what's that mean are you

1468

01:07:02,240 --> 01:07:00,330

ready to get as skinny as possible as

1469

01:07:04,610 --> 01:07:02,250

soon as possible as simple as possible

1470

01:07:07,160 --> 01:07:04,620

and as sexy as possible I'm listening

1471

01:07:08,270 --> 01:07:07,170

then get with the ASAP program it's real

1472

01:07:10,520 --> 01:07:08,280

and it works

1473

01:07:13,040 --> 01:07:10,530

no smooth talk no slick advertising and

1474

01:07:16,250 --> 01:07:13,050

no exaggerated claims of success I've

1475

01:07:18,980 --> 01:07:16,260

got it no more welcome to ASAP as slim

1476

01:07:21,350 --> 01:07:18,990

as possible whether you have 10 20 or 50

1477

01:07:24,140 --> 01:07:21,360

pounds to lose ASAP is your weight loss

1478

01:07:25,850 --> 01:07:24,150

answer ASAP targets the abnormal fat

1479

01:07:27,830 --> 01:07:25,860

reserves and makes them available to be

1480

01:07:30,500 --> 01:07:27,840

burned as fuel and contains no caffeine

1481

01:07:32,450 --> 01:07:30,510

or hormones order ASAP at wholesale

1482

01:07:34,490 --> 01:07:32,460

prices or join the team to share the

1483

01:07:37,670 --> 01:07:34,500

business with others visit GC and

1484

01:07:41,090 --> 01:07:37,680

team.com or call 877 eight seven eight

1485

01:07:43,010 --> 01:07:41,100

four two zero three GCM team comm or

1486

01:07:45,770 --> 01:07:43,020

call eight seven seven eight seven eight

1487

01:07:51,290 --> 01:07:45,780

four two zero three lose weight and look

1488

01:07:53,300 --> 01:07:51,300

great with ASAP as slim as possible we'd

1489

01:07:55,310 --> 01:07:53,310

like to hear from you if you have a

1490

01:07:59,000 --> 01:07:55,320

comment a question about the para cast

1491

01:08:02,510 --> 01:07:59,010

sent it to news at the para cast com

1492

01:08:04,700 --> 01:08:02,520

that's news at the para cast dot-com and

1493

01:08:08,210 --> 01:08:04,710

don't forget to visit our famous para

1494

01:08:10,060 --> 01:08:08,220

cast community forums at forum dr. Peric

1495

01:08:12,560 --> 01:08:10,070

ask.com

1496

01:08:15,290 --> 01:08:12,570

with gene and Chris in the para cast

1497

01:08:18,260 --> 01:08:15,300

we've got the one the only the legendary

1498

01:08:19,880 --> 01:08:18,270

Jim Mosely so legendary that he's now

1499

01:08:23,960 --> 01:08:19,890

gonna tell you how it you can get

1500

01:08:27,380 --> 01:08:23,970

yourself a real genuine physical copy of

1501

01:08:30,890 --> 01:08:27,390

saucer smear Jim yes smear is easy to

1502

01:08:33,590 --> 01:08:30,900

get a bite mail I'm old fashioned I'm

1503

01:08:37,789 --> 01:08:33,600

not on the Internet in any way that I

1504

01:08:43,789 --> 01:08:37,799

know of but you can write to me or just

1505

01:08:48,710 --> 01:08:43,799

anybody in general at p.o box 1 709 Key

1506

01:08:51,020 --> 01:08:48,720

West Florida 3 304 one and I will be

1507

01:08:53,720 --> 01:08:51,030

glad to send you a free sample copy and

1508

01:08:56,480 --> 01:08:53,730

then we'll go on from there and if I can

1509

01:08:57,370 --> 01:08:56,490

get a few dollars out of you I will be

1510

01:08:59,289 --> 01:08:57,380

glad

1511

01:09:01,149 --> 01:08:59,299

that's all it takes and some money and

1512

01:09:04,089 --> 01:09:01,159

Jim will send you anything he consent

1513

01:09:07,959 --> 01:09:04,099

yeah but mostly it'll be in the form of

1514

01:09:11,319 --> 01:09:07,969

copies of saucer smear so anyway I don't

1515

01:09:14,649 --> 01:09:11,329

think there has ever been a saucer crash

1516

01:09:16,479 --> 01:09:14,659

I say crash anywhere that's my latest

1517

01:09:18,489 --> 01:09:16,489

view okay so you're saying there's a

1518

01:09:23,140 --> 01:09:18,499

reason there's some explanation

1519

01:09:26,200 --> 01:09:23,150

well that will satisfy anyone or any of

1520

01:09:27,819 --> 01:09:26,210

these crash cases alleged crash cases it

1521

01:09:30,220 --> 01:09:27,829

will satisfy the explanation that

1522

01:09:34,059 --> 01:09:30,230

they're not something that involved ET

1523

01:09:36,339 --> 01:09:34,069

there's several points here if people or

1524

01:09:40,419 --> 01:09:36,349

whoever whatever from other planets

1525

01:09:42,759 --> 01:09:40,429

are as advanced as we think they are or

1526

01:09:44,890 --> 01:09:42,769

if creatures were another dimension or

1527

01:09:48,129 --> 01:09:44,900

whatever it is if they're highly

1528

01:09:50,890 --> 01:09:48,139

advanced as they seem to be why do they

1529

01:09:53,829 --> 01:09:50,900

have to crash a cage away just because I

1530

01:09:55,540 --> 01:09:53,839

don't aircraft crash occasionally in

1531

01:09:57,819 --> 01:09:55,550

other words if they're supposedly

1532

01:10:01,390 --> 01:09:57,829

hundreds thousands or millions of years

1533

01:10:03,250 --> 01:10:01,400

ahead of us and they still crash I mean

1534

01:10:05,379 --> 01:10:03,260

that's like saying they never grow up

1535

01:10:07,239 --> 01:10:05,389

there they just have a mind like a baby

1536

01:10:08,560 --> 01:10:07,249

for their whole life I mean it makes no

1537

01:10:11,290 --> 01:10:08,570

sense at all

1538

01:10:13,450 --> 01:10:11,300

so I would assume there if these things

1539

01:10:16,000 --> 01:10:13,460

are as advanced as they seem to be I

1540

01:10:18,910 --> 01:10:16,010

don't think they crash but I do think

1541

01:10:22,950 --> 01:10:18,920

they have landed voluntarily a number of

1542

01:10:27,399 --> 01:10:22,960

times but in less spectacular cases

1543

01:10:28,689 --> 01:10:27,409

nothing as fantastic or classic or

1544

01:10:31,120 --> 01:10:28,699

whatever you want to call it as a

1545

01:10:33,790 --> 01:10:31,130

Roswell or Aztecs or whatever that

1546

01:10:36,459 --> 01:10:33,800

there's been as you know both of you

1547

01:10:39,700 --> 01:10:36,469

know there have been over the years not

1548

01:10:42,040 --> 01:10:39,710

much in recent years but through the 40s

1549

01:10:45,129 --> 01:10:42,050

through the through the seventies I

1550

01:10:48,509 --> 01:10:45,139

would say dozens I don't know how many

1551

01:10:51,729 --> 01:10:48,519

dozens of cases where some small craft

1552

01:10:53,649 --> 01:10:51,739

comes down to earth in many of these

1553

01:10:56,859 --> 01:10:53,659

cases there's one two three four

1554

01:10:59,229 --> 01:10:56,869

witnesses nearby but never a whole bunch

1555

01:11:01,959 --> 01:10:59,239

of people and the creatures come out of

1556

01:11:03,700 --> 01:11:01,969

the craft they each and every time looks

1557

01:11:05,589 --> 01:11:03,710

somewhat different from the last time

1558

01:11:09,310 --> 01:11:05,599

and they never look this thing the

1559

01:11:10,479 --> 01:11:09,320

saucer never looks the same but they you

1560

01:11:12,459 --> 01:11:10,489

have to say that

1561

01:11:15,850 --> 01:11:12,469

most of these people are telling the

1562

01:11:18,610 --> 01:11:15,860

truth and that something landed but he

1563

01:11:21,850 --> 01:11:18,620

landed and then it takes off and that's

1564

01:11:24,760 --> 01:11:21,860

why not too many people actually see it

1565

01:11:28,120 --> 01:11:24,770

as you don't know when where this very

1566

01:11:30,640 --> 01:11:28,130

rare type of thing that will happen as

1567

01:11:34,120 --> 01:11:30,650

you probably both know or we could all

1568

01:11:38,410 --> 01:11:34,130

remember together when I lived up in New

1569

01:11:42,340 --> 01:11:38,420

Jersey which I did up until 1983 there

1570

01:11:45,880 --> 01:11:42,350

was an incident I believe it was 1974 it

1571

01:11:49,030 --> 01:11:45,890

might have been 1975 in which a saucer

1572

01:11:51,400 --> 01:11:49,040

came down in a city park right in the

1573

01:11:53,680 --> 01:11:51,410

town next to the town that I lived in it

1574

01:11:55,900 --> 01:11:53,690

was just a mile or two from where I live

1575

01:11:59,110 --> 01:11:55,910

now I feel by the way this is about

1576

01:12:01,540 --> 01:11:59,120

Hopkins story that's coming up yeah okay

1577

01:12:03,520 --> 01:12:01,550

let's hear the whole thing well that's

1578

01:12:07,060 --> 01:12:03,530

interesting you say about Hopkins story

1579

01:12:09,729 --> 01:12:07,070

but Barda Hopkins lived in management

1580

01:12:11,830 --> 01:12:09,739

like she just died recently he I don't

1581

01:12:14,590 --> 01:12:11,840

say he was a drunk or anything but he

1582

01:12:18,400 --> 01:12:14,600

was a regular patient at a certain

1583

01:12:20,229 --> 01:12:18,410

liquor store in in grace village and the

1584

01:12:23,320 --> 01:12:20,239

I'm not sure if it was a night manager

1585

01:12:27,459 --> 01:12:23,330

or the owner possibly both it was the

1586

01:12:30,010 --> 01:12:27,469

main man named George Oh Barsky who

1587

01:12:32,950 --> 01:12:30,020

Hopkins knew quite well because he were

1588

01:12:35,590 --> 01:12:32,960

in there quite often and apparently

1589

01:12:37,360 --> 01:12:35,600

according to the story a Barsky didn't

1590

01:12:41,050 --> 01:12:37,370

tell anybody

1591

01:12:43,479 --> 01:12:41,060

publicly about this incident for I would

1592

01:12:45,880 --> 01:12:43,489

say sounds like some five or six months

1593

01:12:49,570 --> 01:12:45,890

until after the incident happened and

1594

01:12:53,170 --> 01:12:49,580

eventually he told it to Hopkins because

1595

01:12:55,930 --> 01:12:53,180

I suppose they were friends or whatever

1596

01:12:59,770 --> 01:12:55,940

and then Hopkins made it the public and

1597

01:13:02,890 --> 01:12:59,780

so nobody heard about it so quite a bit

1598

01:13:06,310 --> 01:13:02,900

later but eventually it was in the

1599

01:13:09,220 --> 01:13:06,320

newspapers and the TV crews learned how

1600

01:13:11,830 --> 01:13:09,230

to interview a Barsky and I interviewed

1601
01:13:12,670 --> 01:13:11,840
him also because he certainly was easy

1602
01:13:15,970 --> 01:13:12,680
to find

1603
01:13:19,120 --> 01:13:15,980
he seemed to be sincere who knows he was

1604
01:13:22,030 --> 01:13:19,130
driving home after the night shift at

1605
01:13:24,250 --> 01:13:22,040
the liquor store one night and he took

1606
01:13:26,439 --> 01:13:24,260
that you could say a shortcut there's a

1607
01:13:29,049 --> 01:13:26,449
a little park there called North Hudson

1608
01:13:31,209 --> 01:13:29,059
Park which is very familiar to the

1609
01:13:35,819 --> 01:13:31,219
people in those towns right around there

1610
01:13:38,919 --> 01:13:35,829
because it would have to be so he saw a

1611
01:13:42,310 --> 01:13:38,929
object come down I think silent language

1612
01:13:44,529 --> 01:13:42,320
most of them built and it either hovered

1613
01:13:47,020 --> 01:13:44,539

very and close to the ground or landed

1614

01:13:49,240 --> 01:13:47,030

on the ground maybe the number of yards

1615

01:13:51,100 --> 01:13:49,250

in front of him but he could see it well

1616

01:13:53,200 --> 01:13:51,110

enough to see several creatures start

1617

01:13:55,629 --> 01:13:53,210

out small creatures I don't remember

1618

01:13:57,819 --> 01:13:55,639

offhand just what they look like but

1619

01:13:59,830 --> 01:13:57,829

this is happening before but I always

1620

01:14:03,009 --> 01:13:59,840

get a kick out of this each of these

1621

01:14:13,870 --> 01:14:03,019

little guys had a bucket and a little

1622

01:14:15,370 --> 01:14:13,880

shovel and they took soil samples rocks

1623

01:14:19,569 --> 01:14:15,380

like they'd never seen him before it's

1624

01:14:22,299 --> 01:14:19,579

just yeah when they land on a river they

1625

01:14:24,189 --> 01:14:22,309

have a hose to get water from the river

1626

01:14:27,640 --> 01:14:24,199

I mean they do the very facility of

1627

01:14:30,939 --> 01:14:27,650

things which again is part of my new way

1628

01:14:33,970 --> 01:14:30,949

of looking at all this it's all show it

1629

01:14:36,339 --> 01:14:33,980

could be some kind of hologram or

1630

01:14:39,700 --> 01:14:36,349

something these are not the real people

1631

01:14:42,040 --> 01:14:39,710

or or the real sausage but I mean people

1632

01:14:43,810 --> 01:14:42,050

see what they claim to the scene but

1633

01:14:45,490 --> 01:14:43,820

that doesn't mean that that's the real

1634

01:14:48,910 --> 01:14:45,500

thing it's like you're watching a movie

1635

01:14:52,029 --> 01:14:48,920

that it's being loop yeah exactly it's a

1636

01:14:54,640 --> 01:14:52,039

very good analogy we are grown up and we

1637

01:14:57,009 --> 01:14:54,650

know when we see a movie that the people

1638

01:14:59,979 --> 01:14:57,019

are not really there it's just a screen

1639

01:15:03,850 --> 01:14:59,989

that's a light on it and so forth but

1640

01:15:06,430 --> 01:15:03,860

you know what could I say it's something

1641

01:15:08,830 --> 01:15:06,440

that we just don't understand it's

1642

01:15:11,109 --> 01:15:08,840

beyond our comprehension and I don't

1643

01:15:14,319 --> 01:15:11,119

think look at an answer so quite a few

1644

01:15:16,870 --> 01:15:14,329

years into the future which will be too

1645

01:15:20,229 --> 01:15:16,880

late for most of us but anyhow it's

1646

01:15:25,479 --> 01:15:20,239

nothing let's go back to the case okay

1647

01:15:27,520 --> 01:15:25,489

so they're taking soil samples now you

1648

01:15:30,220 --> 01:15:27,530

had some kind of interactions there with

1649

01:15:34,810 --> 01:15:30,230

Budd Hopkins over the years that started

1650

01:15:37,990 --> 01:15:34,820

with this particular case at that time

1651

01:15:41,020 --> 01:15:38,000

how come he had not yet

1652

01:15:44,440 --> 01:15:41,030

men to abduction research or it was just

1653

01:15:46,030 --> 01:15:44,450

starting in abduction research the only

1654

01:15:49,150 --> 01:15:46,040

case that I know of

1655

01:15:51,430 --> 01:15:49,160

or than other people seem to know about

1656

01:15:53,980 --> 01:15:51,440

the other than abductions said that I

1657

01:15:56,020 --> 01:15:53,990

feel scared involved with was this and

1658

01:15:58,780 --> 01:15:56,030

this had nothing to do with abductions

1659

01:16:01,870 --> 01:15:58,790

how he was in love with this case and

1660

01:16:04,990 --> 01:16:01,880

beside hearing it from the guy who was

1661

01:16:07,240 --> 01:16:05,000

the witness he somehow took charge of

1662

01:16:09,760 --> 01:16:07,250

the case more or less you had to go

1663

01:16:12,280 --> 01:16:09,770

through Hopkins in order to talk to a

1664

01:16:14,710 --> 01:16:12,290

Barsky now that wasn't literally true I

1665

01:16:16,950 --> 01:16:14,720

just went and saw a Barsky of my own I

1666

01:16:20,020 --> 01:16:16,960

don't know if he really had to talk to

1667

01:16:22,900 --> 01:16:20,030

Hopkins about it but a Barsky told me

1668

01:16:24,730 --> 01:16:22,910

that opulence owns the case okay

1669

01:16:27,070 --> 01:16:24,740

Hopkins owns the case is again

1670

01:16:29,350 --> 01:16:27,080

fascinating we have Jim Mosely joining

1671

01:16:32,020 --> 01:16:29,360

us editor of saucer smear with Jean and

1672

01:16:36,160 --> 01:16:32,030

Chris we own this show you're in the

1673

01:16:41,570 --> 01:16:38,120

[Music]

1674

01:16:44,750 --> 01:16:41,580

the GC and radio network providing the

1675

01:16:49,520 --> 01:16:44,760

world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

1676

01:16:51,950 --> 01:16:49,530

and great talk radio starts here graphic

1677

01:16:54,440 --> 01:16:51,960

converter is the image manipulation tool

1678

01:16:56,810 --> 01:16:54,450

for the rest of us it does not use any

1679

01:16:59,300 --> 01:16:56,820

database you get full control of all

1680

01:17:01,640 --> 01:16:59,310

your files want to view the images of a

1681

01:17:04,610 --> 01:17:01,650

folder drag it into graphic converter

1682

01:17:06,530 --> 01:17:04,620

and a powerful browser opens up to show

1683

01:17:08,990 --> 01:17:06,540

your image files you could use it for

1684

01:17:11,210 --> 01:17:09,000

slideshows you could use it to import

1685

01:17:13,610 --> 01:17:11,220

images from digital cameras or from

1686

01:17:15,560 --> 01:17:13,620

scanners need to do some image editing

1687

01:17:18,770 --> 01:17:15,570

you can do that too in graphic converter

1688

01:17:21,110 --> 01:17:18,780

also print catalogs convert from so many

1689

01:17:23,780 --> 01:17:21,120

formats I can't even list them download

1690

01:17:26,240 --> 01:17:23,790

now to see if graphic converter is good

1691

01:17:28,670 --> 01:17:26,250

for you like one and a half million

1692

01:17:31,130 --> 01:17:28,680

other users guess what you could save

1693

01:17:33,980 --> 01:17:31,140

money when you buy graphic converter use

1694

01:17:36,290 --> 01:17:33,990

the coupon code night-owl use the coupon

1695

01:17:39,050 --> 01:17:36,300

code night owl to get a special price

1696

01:17:44,360 --> 01:17:39,060

for graphic converter go to Lemke soft

1697

01:17:51,260 --> 01:17:44,370

calm mets le MKE soft calm Lemke soft

1698

01:17:53,120 --> 01:17:51,270

calm l.e MKE soft calm the man who

1699

01:17:55,130 --> 01:17:53,130

predicted the fall of communism is now

1700

01:17:56,690 --> 01:17:55,140

predicting the fall of capitalism he's

1701

01:17:58,160 --> 01:17:56,700

dying with the Rockefellers hung out

1702

01:18:00,290 --> 01:17:58,170

with the Clintons banged heads with the

1703

01:18:01,760 --> 01:18:00,300

Beltway and inspired companies movements

1704

01:18:03,050 --> 01:18:01,770

and empires that have brought forth

1705

01:18:04,970 --> 01:18:03,060

revolutionary change

1706

01:18:07,070 --> 01:18:04,980

he sat shoulder to shoulder with figures

1707

01:18:08,990 --> 01:18:07,080

like George Bush Senior Steve Forbes

1708

01:18:09,620 --> 01:18:09,000

Margaret Thatcher and Boris Yeltsin to

1709

01:18:11,270 --> 01:18:09,630

name but a few

1710

01:18:12,860 --> 01:18:11,280

and his volume of work set out his

1711

01:18:15,110 --> 01:18:12,870

groundbreaking financial newsletter

1712

01:18:17,300 --> 01:18:15,120

strategic investment was so far ahead of

1713

01:18:19,040 --> 01:18:17,310

its time it helped transform not just

1714

01:18:20,750 --> 01:18:19,050

the fates and fortunes of thousands of

1715

01:18:22,880 --> 01:18:20,760

investors but also the fates and

1716

01:18:25,190 --> 01:18:22,890

fortunes of entire nations for the first

1717

01:18:27,020 --> 01:18:25,200

time in 17 years he's back once again

1718

01:18:29,360 --> 01:18:27,030

with his first controversial video

1719

01:18:31,430 --> 01:18:29,370

presentation go to fall of capitalism

1720

01:18:33,140 --> 01:18:31,440

calm to watch him reveal a landmark

1721

01:18:35,120 --> 01:18:33,150

development which he believes will set

1722

01:18:36,980 --> 01:18:35,130

off the most violent economic reversal

1723

01:18:38,720 --> 01:18:36,990

in history one that carries the power to

1724

01:18:41,180 --> 01:18:38,730

bring down the entire capitalist system

1725

01:18:42,890 --> 01:18:41,190

go to fall of capitalism calm to watch

1726

01:18:44,660 --> 01:18:42,900

his controversial video before the

1727

01:18:47,220 --> 01:18:44,670

powers that be wipe it from the internet

1728

01:18:50,400 --> 01:18:47,230

again it's WWF

1729

01:18:52,500 --> 01:18:50,410

all of capitalism dot-com now at Deseret

1730

01:18:54,840 --> 01:18:52,510

food store com sign up for a one-month

1731

01:18:57,270 --> 01:18:54,850

supply of delicious food for only \$99

1732

01:18:59,340 --> 01:18:57,280

with free shipping that's right only \$99

1733

01:19:01,050 --> 01:18:59,350

gourmet restaurant style meals with a 30

1734

01:19:02,910 --> 01:19:01,060

year shelf-life packaged in heavy duty

1735

01:19:04,410 --> 01:19:02,920

mylar bags for easy transport and

1736

01:19:07,110 --> 01:19:04,420

freshness meals like struggling off

1737

01:19:08,580 --> 01:19:07,120

lasagna teriyaki by bean chili their

1738

01:19:12,000 --> 01:19:08,590

NOLA pancakes and much more visit

1739

01:19:14,520 --> 01:19:12,010

Deseret food store calm spelled des er

1740

01:19:17,190 --> 01:19:14,530

ET food store calm or call eight oh one

1741

01:19:18,900 --> 01:19:17,200

four four four one four four four food

1742

01:19:21,060 --> 01:19:18,910

for now food for life

1743

01:19:22,590 --> 01:19:21,070

hi this is ten Anderson have you ever

1744

01:19:24,120 --> 01:19:22,600

wondered why banks stockbrokers

1745

01:19:26,040 --> 01:19:24,130

investment advisors won't talk about

1746

01:19:27,930 --> 01:19:26,050

gold IRAs they've been available since

1747

01:19:29,670 --> 01:19:27,940

nineteen eighty six yet the financial

1748

01:19:31,380 --> 01:19:29,680

industry won't recognize the value of

1749

01:19:33,360 --> 01:19:31,390

gold for your attire mint gold is

1750

01:19:35,280 --> 01:19:33,370

outperformed paper investments yet no

1751

01:19:38,190 --> 01:19:35,290

word about IRAs if you would like to

1752

01:19:40,950 --> 01:19:38,200

have gold for your retirement call 866

1753

01:19:56,930 --> 01:19:40,960

to 237 don't get left behind by rising

1754

01:20:14,340 --> 01:20:12,510

806-853-9949 is on sale liquid cal mag

1755

01:20:17,430 --> 01:20:14,350

vitamin d and organic iodine

1756

01:20:19,830 --> 01:20:17,440

coke q10 with Hawthorn : enhancer super

1757

01:20:22,710 --> 01:20:19,840

to natural laxative our exceptional

1758

01:20:24,840 --> 01:20:22,720

product comics it memory power and super

1759

01:20:27,660 --> 01:20:24,850

male and femme flex all on sale for

1760

01:20:30,030 --> 01:20:27,670

summer at herbal healer calm also get

1761

01:20:32,490 --> 01:20:30,040

10% off on the herbal healer academy

1762

01:20:34,530 --> 01:20:32,500

survival course information that might

1763

01:20:37,470 --> 01:20:34,540

save your life enjoy same-day shipping

1764

01:20:39,600 --> 01:20:37,480

and free online newsletter log on to our

1765

01:20:42,030 --> 01:20:39,610

nation's leader in supplying quality

1766

01:20:45,750 --> 01:20:42,040

natural medicine and education since

1767

01:20:47,160 --> 01:20:45,760

1988 herbal healer Academy at herbal

1768

01:20:52,709 --> 01:20:47,170

healer

1769

01:20:57,939 --> 01:20:55,689

hello this is rosemary ellen guiley and

1770

01:21:08,560 --> 01:20:57,949

you're listening to the podcast the gold

1771

01:21:10,750 --> 01:21:08,570

standard a paranormal radio with gene

1772

01:21:12,760 --> 01:21:10,760

and Chris you're in the para cast with

1773

01:21:15,640 --> 01:21:12,770

Jim Mosely and we're going to find out

1774

01:21:17,919 --> 01:21:15,650

why if anyone knows but Hopkins tells

1775

01:21:21,310 --> 01:21:17,929

Jim Mosely or the messages conveyed to

1776

01:21:25,540 --> 01:21:21,320

Jim Mosely that Budd Hopkins owns this

1777

01:21:28,089 --> 01:21:25,550

case well I'm not sure in what way he

1778

01:21:30,729 --> 01:21:28,099

meant that maybe Hopkinson wanted to get

1779

01:21:33,939 --> 01:21:30,739

in on whatever money was made I'm not

1780

01:21:36,550 --> 01:21:33,949

sure but the guy in a Cell they told me

1781

01:21:40,209 --> 01:21:36,560

that I never spoke to Hopkins about this

1782

01:21:43,180 --> 01:21:40,219

or anything else I only had one phone

1783

01:21:46,000 --> 01:21:43,190

conversation with Hopkins in my life and

1784

01:21:48,280 --> 01:21:46,010

it was very brief and unpleasant which

1785

01:21:50,859 --> 01:21:48,290

is another long story well I'm making in

1786

01:21:53,500 --> 01:21:50,869

a short story after this story a short

1787

01:21:55,419 --> 01:21:53,510

story after this story well actually it

1788

01:21:58,260 --> 01:21:55,429

ties in with this story yes so we'll

1789

01:22:00,819 --> 01:21:58,270

just go on Jim Bexley who we all know

1790

01:22:03,490 --> 01:22:00,829

lives in New York City and of course

1791

01:22:06,490 --> 01:22:03,500

that's not too far from where this

1792

01:22:09,640 --> 01:22:06,500

landing happens also and I believe it

1793

01:22:12,069 --> 01:22:09,650

was one year exactly after the thing

1794

01:22:15,520 --> 01:22:12,079

happened which would be maybe six months

1795

01:22:19,600 --> 01:22:15,530

after it was made public Beck we decided

1796

01:22:24,399 --> 01:22:19,610

to cash in on this in his own way and he

1797

01:22:28,149 --> 01:22:24,409

staged a ridiculous happening in in this

1798

01:22:32,129 --> 01:22:28,159

little park near where I lived where he

1799

01:22:36,399 --> 01:22:32,139

was what was he doing he brought in a

1800

01:22:38,979 --> 01:22:36,409

psychic from Canada I don't remember the

1801
01:22:40,780 --> 01:22:38,989
man's name and they had a seance in the

1802
01:22:44,500 --> 01:22:40,790
park and they were going to try to bring

1803
01:22:46,750 --> 01:22:44,510
back in some form these little men that

1804
01:22:49,629 --> 01:22:46,760
had landed there once before it was

1805
01:22:52,870 --> 01:22:49,639
absolutely absurd but since I live so

1806
01:22:55,600 --> 01:22:52,880
nearby Beckley asked me if he and some

1807
01:22:57,300 --> 01:22:55,610
friends of his couldn't use my apartment

1808
01:22:59,260 --> 01:22:57,310
as their headquarters and

1809
01:23:01,500 --> 01:22:59,270
afternoon and evening that they were

1810
01:23:04,210 --> 01:23:01,510
doing all this stuff and I said sure and

1811
01:23:07,330 --> 01:23:04,220
it turned out that nobody had called

1812
01:23:09,580 --> 01:23:07,340
Hopkins which I don't know if I tied

1813
01:23:11,500 --> 01:23:09,590

this in with the idea of Hopkins owning

1814

01:23:15,580 --> 01:23:11,510

the case but it seemed odd to me that

1815

01:23:17,770 --> 01:23:15,590

Hopkins was somewhat known and I guess

1816

01:23:20,200 --> 01:23:17,780

by that time he was known as a abduction

1817

01:23:22,570 --> 01:23:20,210

researcher I said was anybody called

1818

01:23:24,400 --> 01:23:22,580

Hopkins about this and they hadn't been

1819

01:23:26,890 --> 01:23:24,410

looking back maybe they just didn't want

1820

01:23:28,540 --> 01:23:26,900

to so I said well I'm gonna call him and

1821

01:23:32,050 --> 01:23:28,550

I just got his name in the phone book

1822

01:23:35,320 --> 01:23:32,060

and told him about this and he got

1823

01:23:37,930 --> 01:23:35,330

absolutely furious I mean serious he

1824

01:23:40,450 --> 01:23:37,940

said this is what got me and it's almost

1825

01:23:42,280 --> 01:23:40,460

as exactly as he said if you don't get

1826

01:23:44,760 --> 01:23:42,290

those people out of your apartment

1827

01:23:47,350 --> 01:23:44,770

right now I will see to it you never

1828

01:23:49,690 --> 01:23:47,360

publish anything again for the rest of

1829

01:23:51,400 --> 01:23:49,700

your life and I said well mr. Hopkins

1830

01:23:53,650 --> 01:23:51,410

you know I was just trying to be

1831

01:23:55,930 --> 01:23:53,660

courteous because they hadn't called you

1832

01:23:58,720 --> 01:23:55,940

about this and I thought I would so

1833

01:24:01,000 --> 01:23:58,730

let's forget it and that's after that we

1834

01:24:03,760 --> 01:24:01,010

never spoke to each other and I did get

1835

01:24:06,490 --> 01:24:03,770

things published so screw him I'm still

1836

01:24:09,370 --> 01:24:06,500

mad and it sounds like this one keeps

1837

01:24:11,170 --> 01:24:09,380

you awake at night worrying about the

1838

01:24:14,230 --> 01:24:11,180

ghosts of Budd Hopkins coming your way

1839

01:24:16,690 --> 01:24:14,240

yeah not seriously speaking I mean you

1840

01:24:18,580 --> 01:24:16,700

know I had interactions with Ron Hopkins

1841

01:24:20,820 --> 01:24:18,590

over the years he seemed like a very

1842

01:24:23,650 --> 01:24:20,830

pleasant person so evidently something

1843

01:24:26,650 --> 01:24:23,660

about you and he made it all and well

1844

01:24:28,900 --> 01:24:26,660

he's an artist of sorts is what he

1845

01:24:31,480 --> 01:24:28,910

really is he's not a scientist or

1846

01:24:33,520 --> 01:24:31,490

anything like it and he probably doesn't

1847

01:24:36,750 --> 01:24:33,530

even claim to be but his background is

1848

01:24:39,730 --> 01:24:36,760

in art and our artists tend to be

1849

01:24:43,900 --> 01:24:39,740

emotional more than rational we could

1850

01:24:47,410 --> 01:24:43,910

say and so he had a emotional hang-up

1851
01:24:49,240 --> 01:24:47,420
about me and maybe I'm more I guess I'm

1852
01:24:52,090 --> 01:24:49,250
more of an artist than a scientist also

1853
01:24:55,750 --> 01:24:52,100
so we saw each other and conventions

1854
01:25:00,460 --> 01:24:55,760
once in a while the best time was he saw

1855
01:25:03,550 --> 01:25:00,470
me walking by a rural area of living

1856
01:25:05,920 --> 01:25:03,560
room what we say lobby of a motel and he

1857
01:25:09,040 --> 01:25:05,930
was sitting with some fans and talking

1858
01:25:10,180 --> 01:25:09,050
to them and I was walking by with my

1859
01:25:13,209 --> 01:25:10,190
camera

1860
01:25:16,959 --> 01:25:13,219
and he gave me the finger as I walked by

1861
01:25:20,500 --> 01:25:16,969
and I see I didn't get it fast enough I

1862
01:25:23,260 --> 01:25:20,510
he did that so that I would take a

1863
01:25:25,090 --> 01:25:23,270

picture of him doing this later but I

1864

01:25:27,370 --> 01:25:25,100

panicked and figured that the next thing

1865

01:25:30,070 --> 01:25:27,380

he's gonna do is jump up and hit me or

1866

01:25:32,830 --> 01:25:30,080

something so I I'm it's the opportunity

1867

01:25:35,890 --> 01:25:32,840

I just kept walking but that's how well

1868

01:25:39,010 --> 01:25:35,900

he felt about me later and then still

1869

01:25:40,959 --> 01:25:39,020

later I met him again with Gary Clark

1870

01:25:43,540 --> 01:25:40,969

who was so very close when developing

1871

01:25:47,670 --> 01:25:43,550

and he made that genuine effort to get

1872

01:25:50,680 --> 01:25:47,680

us to makeup and we shook hands very

1873

01:25:53,229 --> 01:25:50,690

rigidly or something and I could hear a

1874

01:25:54,880 --> 01:25:53,239

Hopkins just before he walked up to

1875

01:25:56,650 --> 01:25:54,890

shake hands with me he said you know I

1876

01:25:59,080 --> 01:25:56,660

don't even know what all this is about I

1877

01:26:02,350 --> 01:25:59,090

have no idea why I'm shaking hands so I

1878

01:26:05,950 --> 01:26:02,360

mean he didn't do any good but Clark

1879

01:26:07,810 --> 01:26:05,960

tried that so anyway this was his case

1880

01:26:09,970 --> 01:26:07,820

and that's the only case that I know of

1881

01:26:12,310 --> 01:26:09,980

it didn't that he was interested in that

1882

01:26:13,870 --> 01:26:12,320

didn't have to do with now there have

1883

01:26:16,720 --> 01:26:13,880

been reports around the world of other

1884

01:26:19,000 --> 01:26:16,730

so-called crashes in Brazil for example

1885

01:26:28,570 --> 01:26:19,010

it's supposed to be a fairly major like

1886

01:26:32,709 --> 01:26:28,580

the Brazilian Roswell a really good case

1887

01:26:37,180 --> 01:26:32,719

I think it was 96 supposed crash of an

1888

01:26:41,830 --> 01:26:37,190

object and a number of small kind of ant

1889

01:26:46,300 --> 01:26:41,840

like creatures with red eyes I think

1890

01:26:47,979 --> 01:26:46,310

spikes on their spines that that one of

1891

01:26:50,350 --> 01:26:47,989

them I think or two of them was captured

1892

01:26:56,050 --> 01:26:50,360

by by some firemen

1893

01:26:57,790 --> 01:26:56,060

supposedly a fire most yeah exactly

1894

01:27:02,830 --> 01:26:57,800

and and supposedly one of them escaped

1895

01:27:07,120 --> 01:27:02,840

and was seen some months later they

1896

01:27:10,420 --> 01:27:07,130

didn't take one of them exactly exactly

1897

01:27:13,240 --> 01:27:10,430

supposedly NASA personnel were notified

1898

01:27:15,250 --> 01:27:13,250

and came down it I talked I spoke at

1899

01:27:17,530 --> 01:27:15,260

length with John Carpenter right after

1900

01:27:19,720 --> 01:27:17,540

he got back from investigating the case

1901

01:27:21,729 --> 01:27:19,730

I think it occurred while he was down

1902

01:27:23,190 --> 01:27:21,739

there and I or maybe it was John Mack I

1903

01:27:26,580 --> 01:27:23,200

think may have been down there at the

1904

01:27:28,590 --> 01:27:26,590

I'm we're very interesting case I I did

1905

01:27:30,330 --> 01:27:28,600

look in jail well now now that you

1906

01:27:32,640 --> 01:27:30,340

mentioned it I've heard of it and I know

1907

01:27:35,910 --> 01:27:32,650

well I mean never

1908

01:27:39,570 --> 01:27:35,920

well it didn't have as much detail or

1909

01:27:41,790 --> 01:27:39,580

even as much superficial credibility and

1910

01:27:45,390 --> 01:27:41,800

as let's say Roswell as far as I can

1911

01:27:47,010 --> 01:27:45,400

tell but I mean I never really knew knew

1912

01:27:51,480 --> 01:27:47,020

that much about it

1913

01:27:53,100 --> 01:27:51,490

what can I say did anybody examine the

1914

01:27:55,830 --> 01:27:53,110

Klan I mean I don't think they ever

1915

01:27:58,920 --> 01:27:55,840

found the crap did they this yeah the

1916

01:28:01,140 --> 01:27:58,930

official Wikipedia response now I'll

1917

01:28:03,060 --> 01:28:01,150

just read it the Brazilian government

1918

01:28:06,060 --> 01:28:03,070

officially denies that anything unusual

1919

01:28:07,560 --> 01:28:06,070

occurred but some theorists have charged

1920

01:28:10,230 --> 01:28:07,570

that there was a cover-up

1921

01:28:13,200 --> 01:28:10,240

and Kevin Randle is quoted as saying

1922

01:28:16,710 --> 01:28:13,210

this isn't Wikipedia that the case is as

1923

01:28:21,090 --> 01:28:16,720

complicated as any other in the UFO

1924

01:28:23,760 --> 01:28:21,100

field so there you go okay that's it

1925

01:28:27,060 --> 01:28:23,770

well it's a long entry I'm just giving

1926

01:28:29,480 --> 01:28:27,070

you a mean you're never online so you

1927

01:28:32,550 --> 01:28:29,490

have to look at say a two page entry

1928

01:28:36,750 --> 01:28:32,560

yeah well I can imagine

1929

01:28:38,070 --> 01:28:36,760

Randall saying that Randall is tax

1930

01:28:40,950 --> 01:28:38,080

somebody else ladies and gentlemen

1931

01:28:42,930 --> 01:28:40,960

so take down your pad and paper and now

1932

01:28:45,690 --> 01:28:42,940

the next target after Jim have gone off

1933

01:28:48,570 --> 01:28:45,700

against Frank Scully and Silas Newton

1934

01:28:52,140 --> 01:28:48,580

and Budd Hopkins and Stanton T Friedman

1935

01:28:57,200 --> 01:28:52,150

the next victim Kevin Randall Kevin if

1936

01:29:04,860 --> 01:28:59,720

I'm just give me a hard time

1937

01:29:07,860 --> 01:29:04,870

guys I was going to say that I think he

1938

01:29:10,580 --> 01:29:07,870

loses his objectivity completely when it

1939

01:29:14,250 --> 01:29:10,590

comes to Russell but on other subjects

1940

01:29:17,880 --> 01:29:14,260

we agree on several different things he

1941

01:29:20,940 --> 01:29:17,890

he is a strangely against abductions and

1942

01:29:23,310 --> 01:29:20,950

I'm not sure why he really takes a

1943

01:29:26,040 --> 01:29:23,320

complete skeptical view about it that

1944

01:29:28,830 --> 01:29:26,050

they're all misinterpretations and just

1945

01:29:31,500 --> 01:29:28,840

natural mental things and so on that

1946

01:29:33,930 --> 01:29:31,510

they had nothing to do with sources and

1947

01:29:37,200 --> 01:29:33,940

I I don't agree with that I don't know

1948

01:29:39,540 --> 01:29:37,210

anything much about abductions I know

1949

01:29:41,160 --> 01:29:39,550

think Hopkins said either or any of

1950

01:29:43,080 --> 01:29:41,170

these people they never really

1951

01:29:45,060 --> 01:29:43,090

understood it and I certainly don't but

1952

01:29:48,600 --> 01:29:45,070

something is going on and I would

1953

01:29:51,959 --> 01:29:48,610

imagine just as a educated guess that

1954

01:29:54,209 --> 01:29:51,969

some intelligence of whatever show it is

1955

01:29:55,920 --> 01:29:54,219

playing with these people's minds

1956

01:29:58,140 --> 01:29:55,930

I don't think little men just walk

1957

01:30:00,660 --> 01:29:58,150

through walls and come and visit these

1958

01:30:03,120 --> 01:30:00,670

people in bed I don't think that happens

1959

01:30:05,310 --> 01:30:03,130

at all but there is an outside force

1960

01:30:07,950 --> 01:30:05,320

that is causing this it's not just

1961

01:30:09,720 --> 01:30:07,960

imagination or mental illness or

1962

01:30:12,090 --> 01:30:09,730

anything like that we have another

1963

01:30:14,190 --> 01:30:12,100

hidden secret force that's going to

1964

01:30:15,540 --> 01:30:14,200

attack us if we don't do this and in

1965

01:30:18,030 --> 01:30:15,550

case you're wondering about future

1966

01:30:21,000 --> 01:30:18,040

episodes of the power cast upcoming we

1967

01:30:23,310 --> 01:30:21,010

have Greg Bishop we also have rosemary

1968

01:30:25,350 --> 01:30:23,320

ellen guiley who has a new book to

1969

01:30:27,330 --> 01:30:25,360

discuss with us we have Jim Mosely of

1970

01:30:34,750 --> 01:30:27,340

saucer smear with Jean and Chris you're

1971

01:30:40,990 --> 01:30:38,740

[Music]

1972

01:30:43,430 --> 01:30:41,000

America's number one source for

1973

01:30:44,380 --> 01:30:43,440

independent talk retails for over a

1974

01:30:49,310 --> 01:30:44,390

decade

1975

01:30:51,590 --> 01:30:49,320

we are the gcn radio network whether

1976

01:30:54,340 --> 01:30:51,600

it's personal mail whether it's business

1977

01:30:57,620 --> 01:30:54,350

email you want reliable dependable

1978

01:31:00,440 --> 01:30:57,630

delivery freedom from spam freedom from

1979

01:31:02,990 --> 01:31:00,450

viruses well Polaris mail offers

1980

01:31:05,690 --> 01:31:03,000

professional email hosting services for

1981

01:31:08,960 --> 01:31:05,700

your personal or small business use each

1982

01:31:11,450 --> 01:31:08,970

account uses 25 gigabytes of storage and

1983

01:31:14,060 --> 01:31:11,460

easy to use webmail interface and full

1984

01:31:17,390 --> 01:31:14,070

mobile sync sign up today for 30 day

1985

01:31:20,030 --> 01:31:17,400

free trial at Polaris mail com Polaris

1986

01:31:22,520 --> 01:31:20,040

mail comm so here's what happened I was

1987

01:31:25,280 --> 01:31:22,530

placing an order online the site went

1988

01:31:27,620 --> 01:31:25,290

down it just stopped responding it took

1989

01:31:29,390 --> 01:31:27,630

hours before it returned but I'd already

1990

01:31:31,340 --> 01:31:29,400

placed the order with another company if

1991

01:31:33,350 --> 01:31:31,350

your site goes down you could lose

1992

01:31:35,330 --> 01:31:33,360

business and if you have a business or

1993

01:31:38,420 --> 01:31:35,340

personal site you'll want to know it's

1994

01:31:41,840 --> 01:31:38,430

easy to run and it will stay online at

1995

01:31:44,030 --> 01:31:41,850

iWeb your site is hosted on one of the

1996

01:31:45,410 --> 01:31:44,040

most reliable networks in the world

1997

01:31:49,070 --> 01:31:45,420

check it out

1998

01:31:51,950 --> 01:31:49,080

I web comm that's iWeb comm we want to

1999

01:31:54,710 --> 01:31:51,960

know how do you use WebEx I live in my

2000

01:31:56,870 --> 01:31:54,720

car sometimes a rental car every day I

2001

01:31:59,300 --> 01:31:56,880

find a nice quiet place to pull over and

2002

01:32:01,730 --> 01:31:59,310

meet a client through WebEx face to face

2003

01:32:04,160 --> 01:32:01,740

on my smartphone this is the way to do

2004

01:32:05,600 --> 01:32:04,170

business the new free version of WebEx

2005

01:32:07,940 --> 01:32:05,610

meetings lets you take your office

2006

01:32:10,370 --> 01:32:07,950

anywhere your desktop laptop or mobile

2007

01:32:13,670 --> 01:32:10,380

device get your free WebEx meetings

2008

01:32:18,800 --> 01:32:13,680

basic account now at WebEx com WebEx

2009

01:32:20,270 --> 01:32:18,810

from cisco w eb e XCOM WebEx comm we the

2010

01:32:22,370 --> 01:32:20,280

people grow cotton weave fabric

2011

01:32:23,990 --> 01:32:22,380

engraving can bed strips and fibers to

2012

01:32:25,730 --> 01:32:24,000

protect from counterfeit and carding to

2013

01:32:26,270 --> 01:32:25,740

a private bank having a led back at

2014

01:32:28,010 --> 01:32:26,280

interest

2015

01:32:29,840 --> 01:32:28,020

forcing taxes to service debt this

2016

01:32:31,310 --> 01:32:29,850

capitalism or was Jefferson correct when

2017

01:32:32,930 --> 01:32:31,320

stating a central bank issuing the

2018

01:32:34,070 --> 01:32:32,940

public currency is a greater menace to

2019

01:32:35,810 --> 01:32:34,080

the liberties of the people than a

2020

01:32:37,220 --> 01:32:35,820

standing army hi Ted Anderson I'm

2021

01:32:39,080 --> 01:32:37,230

placing a free silver dollar in a book

2022

01:32:42,590 --> 01:32:39,090

that explains our monetary system call

2023

01:32:45,800 --> 01:32:42,600

for your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time

2024

01:32:51,360 --> 01:32:45,810

to understand the system call 866 to 237

2025

01:32:57,040 --> 01:32:54,580

are you still a traditional smoker now

2026

01:32:59,100 --> 01:32:57,050

experience a new lifestyle and try

2027

01:33:02,350 --> 01:32:59,110

vaping with ease cigarettes by listen

2028

01:33:04,330 --> 01:33:02,360

imagine no ashes stains nasty smell are

2029

01:33:06,250 --> 01:33:04,340

coughing and hacking with Lisicki

2030

01:33:08,380 --> 01:33:06,260

cigarettes revolutionary microelectronic

2031

01:33:10,479 --> 01:33:08,390

technology rechargeable battery and

2032

01:33:12,459 --> 01:33:10,489

unique replaceable cartridge you'll get

2033

01:33:14,800 --> 01:33:12,469

all the benefits and satisfaction of

2034

01:33:16,750 --> 01:33:14,810

smoking without the hazards choose your

2035

01:33:18,760 --> 01:33:16,760

tastes from a wide variety of our new

2036

01:33:21,729 --> 01:33:18,770

american-made feed free of a liquid

2037

01:33:23,919 --> 01:33:21,739

Atlas sigcomm and the cig smokes the

2038

01:33:25,689 --> 01:33:23,929

competition by serving thousands of

2039

01:33:27,880 --> 01:33:25,699

worldwide customers with real people

2040

01:33:28,630 --> 01:33:27,890

customer service fast free same-day

2041

01:33:31,000 --> 01:33:28,640

shipping

2042

01:33:33,220 --> 01:33:31,010

and a 30 day warranty and satisfaction

2043

01:33:35,620 --> 01:33:33,230

guarantee so are you ready for a new

2044

01:33:37,360 --> 01:33:35,630

vaping lifestyle than call eight seven

2045

01:33:39,790 --> 01:33:37,370

zero five one eight four three zero

2046

01:33:42,459 --> 01:33:39,800

seven that's eight seven zero five one

2047

01:33:46,689 --> 01:33:42,469

eight four three zero seven or visit

2048

01:33:48,910 --> 01:33:46,699

Lissa calm spelled le Cl g calm the

2049

01:33:51,250 --> 01:33:48,920

siggy cigarettes for today's modern

2050

01:33:53,830 --> 01:33:51,260

smoker introducing a diabetes

2051
01:33:56,380 --> 01:33:53,840
breakthrough an easy natural organic way

2052
01:33:59,020 --> 01:33:56,390
to bring relief to diabetics introducing

2053
01:34:00,760 --> 01:33:59,030
MDS Forte a concentrated super-strength

2054
01:34:03,160 --> 01:34:00,770
extract formulated for those who are

2055
01:34:05,740 --> 01:34:03,170
looking for relief what can MDS forte do

2056
01:34:07,330 --> 01:34:05,750
for you MDS Forte reduces glucose levels

2057
01:34:09,100 --> 01:34:07,340
safely and effectively reduces

2058
01:34:11,500 --> 01:34:09,110
cholesterol and triglyceride levels

2059
01:34:14,050 --> 01:34:11,510
increases HDL or good cholesterol while

2060
01:34:16,810 --> 01:34:14,060
reducing LDL or bad cholesterol MDS

2061
01:34:18,760 --> 01:34:16,820
forte reduces a1c improves eyesight and

2062
01:34:21,220 --> 01:34:18,770
circulation to the limbs and helps with

2063
01:34:24,550 --> 01:34:21,230

weight loss is non-toxic caffeine free

2064

01:34:27,520 --> 01:34:24,560

100% natural 100% organic and comes with

2065

01:34:29,740 --> 01:34:27,530

a 100% money-back guarantee waiting for

2066

01:34:32,410 --> 01:34:29,750

the side-effects disclaimers with MDS

2067

01:34:34,870 --> 01:34:32,420

Forte there are none order a 25 day

2068

01:34:41,740 --> 01:34:34,880

treatment of MDS forte by calling 2 1 3

2069

01:34:44,200 --> 01:34:41,750

4 0 5 5 3 5 5 2 1 3 4 0 5 5 3 5 5 or

2070

01:34:47,439 --> 01:34:44,210

visit best blood support calm that's

2071

01:34:52,000 --> 01:34:47,449

best plant support comm for MDS Forte

2072

01:34:54,729 --> 01:34:52,010

odd diabetes breakthrough hi this is Don

2073

01:34:57,100 --> 01:34:54,739

Ecker and you are tuned into the para

2074

01:35:00,439 --> 01:34:57,110

cast let me tell you what you're gonna

2075

01:35:02,989 --> 01:35:00,449

hear stuff here that you probably won't

2076
01:35:06,169 --> 01:35:02,999
you're anywhere else hear that George

2077
01:35:08,569 --> 01:35:06,179
snoring we're back with Jim Mosely in

2078
01:35:10,640 --> 01:35:08,579
the process of attacking everybody in

2079
01:35:12,560 --> 01:35:10,650
the you f Phil field he can in the

2080
01:35:14,120 --> 01:35:12,570
course of a three hour session but

2081
01:35:17,660 --> 01:35:14,130
seriously speaking okay with abductions

2082
01:35:19,339 --> 01:35:17,670
something that's going on sleep well

2083
01:35:20,479 --> 01:35:19,349
it's two hours for you three hours for

2084
01:35:25,459 --> 01:35:20,489
listeners because they have to hear the

2085
01:35:28,129 --> 01:35:25,469
commercials that's right I hope you feel

2086
01:35:30,229 --> 01:35:28,139
better okay seriously speaking all

2087
01:35:32,330 --> 01:35:30,239
seriousness aside Jim alright so you

2088
01:35:34,640 --> 01:35:32,340

feel that abductions have some outside

2089

01:35:36,649 --> 01:35:34,650

force what about sleep paralysis in some

2090

01:35:41,810 --> 01:35:36,659

cases you know you're almost away I'm

2091

01:35:45,350 --> 01:35:41,820

sure I had an experience which really

2092

01:35:47,449 --> 01:35:45,360

ties in with nothing but before I ever

2093

01:35:53,270 --> 01:35:47,459

heard of saucers when I was a kid maybe

2094

01:35:55,910 --> 01:35:53,280

about fifteen and I was in an old what

2095

01:35:58,069 --> 01:35:55,920

would we say not a guest houses let's

2096

01:36:00,500 --> 01:35:58,079

say an old hotel that I guess I did

2097

01:36:02,989 --> 01:36:00,510

built before the turn of the century and

2098

01:36:06,739 --> 01:36:02,999

they still had these high ceilings with

2099

01:36:09,229 --> 01:36:06,749

transoms you know what a transom is it's

2100

01:36:12,939 --> 01:36:09,239

like a door type thing you can either

2101

01:36:15,979 --> 01:36:12,949

close it or open it at the top would be

2102

01:36:17,810 --> 01:36:15,989

just around the ceiling so where does

2103

01:36:19,729 --> 01:36:17,820

anybody know what I'm talking about a

2104

01:36:23,959 --> 01:36:19,739

transfer yeah I know what the transom is

2105

01:36:25,969 --> 01:36:23,969

yeah don't fall asleep

2106

01:36:31,040 --> 01:36:25,979

I'm wide awake boy with you on the air

2107

01:36:33,799 --> 01:36:31,050

boys I was sleeping and it was I

2108

01:36:37,219 --> 01:36:33,809

remember it was daylight so it must have

2109

01:36:39,199 --> 01:36:37,229

been in the morning and I would have

2110

01:36:43,879 --> 01:36:39,209

been getting up soon anyhow I suppose

2111

01:36:46,580 --> 01:36:43,889

well I heard somebody speaking obviously

2112

01:36:49,910 --> 01:36:46,590

out in the hall I think I realized that

2113

01:36:51,500 --> 01:36:49,920

it was a real voice from the hall I

2114

01:36:54,199 --> 01:36:51,510

didn't think it was a ghost or something

2115

01:36:58,100 --> 01:36:54,209

but the words that they said and I don't

2116

01:37:01,729 --> 01:36:58,110

remember exactly something about you

2117

01:37:02,000 --> 01:37:01,739

will be going soon or you won't be here

2118

01:37:04,129 --> 01:37:02,010

long

2119

01:37:07,000 --> 01:37:04,139

which obviously was just a part of a

2120

01:37:10,669 --> 01:37:07,010

normal conversation but I heard that

2121

01:37:13,770 --> 01:37:10,679

part of it and the wording frightened me

2122

01:37:15,450 --> 01:37:13,780

and so I wanted to wake up in a hurry

2123

01:37:20,160 --> 01:37:15,460

I guess I would still have to sleep when

2124

01:37:24,450 --> 01:37:20,170

I heard that and I couldn't move I was I

2125

01:37:27,120 --> 01:37:24,460

was absolutely paralyzed and I started

2126
01:37:29,760 --> 01:37:27,130
to panic obviously but then it occurred

2127
01:37:31,560 --> 01:37:29,770
to me of course I could move all I'm

2128
01:37:34,230 --> 01:37:31,570
doing is just tightening up my muscles

2129
01:37:36,930 --> 01:37:34,240
I'm not doing the normal thing that you

2130
01:37:39,530 --> 01:37:36,940
would do if you want to move so now that

2131
01:37:44,880 --> 01:37:39,540
I realized that I'll just move and I did

2132
01:37:47,070 --> 01:37:44,890
and and so that's something like you

2133
01:37:49,410 --> 01:37:47,080
notice Jim how after Whitley streamer's

2134
01:37:51,990 --> 01:37:49,420
book communion came out all of a sudden

2135
01:37:55,910 --> 01:37:52,000
everybody and their next-door neighbors

2136
01:37:58,740 --> 01:37:55,920
the you know cousins you know boss and

2137
01:38:02,070 --> 01:37:58,750
wife were getting abducted and you had

2138
01:38:04,170 --> 01:38:02,080

this huge upsurge of of claims of

2139

01:38:08,040 --> 01:38:04,180

abduction cases all through the end of

2140

01:38:10,170 --> 01:38:08,050

the 80s into the 90s and you'll notice I

2141

01:38:12,390 --> 01:38:10,180

don't know if anybody else has noticed

2142

01:38:15,960 --> 01:38:12,400

this but but claims of abductions have

2143

01:38:20,670 --> 01:38:15,970

fallen off almost negligible numbers

2144

01:38:24,300 --> 01:38:20,680

recently landings as I was trying to

2145

01:38:26,670 --> 01:38:24,310

talk about there were in 1954 for

2146

01:38:28,920 --> 01:38:26,680

instance there were probably a couple of

2147

01:38:31,140 --> 01:38:28,930

dozen of them just in France and there

2148

01:38:34,500 --> 01:38:31,150

were others in other parts of Europe

2149

01:38:38,280 --> 01:38:34,510

there's a very good one and a new issue

2150

01:38:41,670 --> 01:38:38,290

of open mind which I'm stealing from the

2151
01:38:44,910 --> 01:38:41,680
dinner issue or smear but the point here

2152
01:38:46,770 --> 01:38:44,920
is these things seem to go in waves the

2153
01:38:49,230 --> 01:38:46,780
close up of the sightings that I'm

2154
01:38:51,120 --> 01:38:49,240
talking about where the thing lands and

2155
01:38:55,260 --> 01:38:51,130
creatures get out and a few people see

2156
01:38:58,980 --> 01:38:55,270
it that pretty well stopped about 1980

2157
01:39:02,250 --> 01:38:58,990
and I don't know you can probably think

2158
01:39:04,530 --> 01:39:02,260
of something somewhere but back a wave

2159
01:39:06,840 --> 01:39:04,540
or that type of thing just doesn't

2160
01:39:07,560 --> 01:39:06,850
happen anymore all the classic cases

2161
01:39:11,310 --> 01:39:07,570
like that

2162
01:39:14,160 --> 01:39:11,320
Hopkinsville persons comes to mind just

2163
01:39:17,760 --> 01:39:14,170

so many of them that was so what was it

2164

01:39:20,370 --> 01:39:17,770

Brush Creek California some minor

2165

01:39:22,950 --> 01:39:20,380

saw strange-looking creatures running

2166

01:39:25,050 --> 01:39:22,960

around and that was back in the 50s I

2167

01:39:26,820 --> 01:39:25,060

think those things don't happen anymore

2168

01:39:29,550 --> 01:39:26,830

and and so you're saying

2169

01:39:32,360 --> 01:39:29,560

I suppose I don't follow it very much

2170

01:39:34,260 --> 01:39:32,370

the abduction cycle is dying out and

2171

01:39:38,910 --> 01:39:34,270

what does it all mean

2172

01:39:41,790 --> 01:39:38,920

I don't know Karl flock who of course no

2173

01:39:44,550 --> 01:39:41,800

longer with us his theory was a lot of

2174

01:39:48,300 --> 01:39:44,560

simplistic he thought that the space

2175

01:39:50,160 --> 01:39:48,310

people had come to visit us and to

2176
01:39:52,470 --> 01:39:50,170
explore and whatever else they wanted to

2177
01:39:54,930 --> 01:39:52,480
do and they did what they wanted to do

2178
01:39:57,360 --> 01:39:54,940
over a period of years and then they had

2179
01:40:00,540 --> 01:39:57,370
finished their survey and so they left

2180
01:40:03,930 --> 01:40:00,550
but I think that's absolutely not true

2181
01:40:06,590 --> 01:40:03,940
that's whatever was going on is going on

2182
01:40:11,310 --> 01:40:06,600
and see into take different forms but I

2183
01:40:13,950 --> 01:40:11,320
think we have waves of landings waves of

2184
01:40:16,200 --> 01:40:13,960
alleged crashes waves of abductions of

2185
01:40:18,510 --> 01:40:16,210
course abductions you know I'd be happy

2186
01:40:20,250 --> 01:40:18,520
for the people who have unusual

2187
01:40:23,160 --> 01:40:20,260
encounters real frightening ones of that

2188
01:40:25,410 --> 01:40:23,170

sort for those things not to happen and

2189

01:40:27,660 --> 01:40:25,420

if they're stopping that's great whether

2190

01:40:30,480 --> 01:40:27,670

it's ET or some outside force that's

2191

01:40:32,880 --> 01:40:30,490

really good news Chris you have a couple

2192

01:40:34,350 --> 01:40:32,890

of questions from our audience that

2193

01:40:39,780 --> 01:40:34,360

maybe you want to stick in somewhere

2194

01:40:43,710 --> 01:40:39,790

here I'm not sure what to make of this

2195

01:40:46,020 --> 01:40:43,720

but this comes from sentry who's one of

2196

01:40:49,470 --> 01:40:46,030

our rule steady posters at forum dr.

2197

01:40:51,450 --> 01:40:49,480

Perry cast calm bright guy and he has

2198

01:40:53,760 --> 01:40:51,460

three questions the first one is have

2199

01:40:55,620 --> 01:40:53,770

you heard what Antonio hoon is has been

2200

01:40:58,440 --> 01:40:55,630

saying about you now Antonia was on our

2201

01:41:03,630 --> 01:40:58,450

show last week and I don't recall him

2202

01:41:05,580 --> 01:41:03,640

saying anything about you a couple of

2203

01:41:08,700 --> 01:41:05,590

days ago he and I are close friends I

2204

01:41:11,030 --> 01:41:08,710

can imagine oh wait a minute he may have

2205

01:41:14,280 --> 01:41:11,040

told me what it was didn't sound very

2206

01:41:17,790 --> 01:41:14,290

harmful what was it I don't remember you

2207

01:41:20,940 --> 01:41:17,800

do because it was news to me look you

2208

01:41:23,430 --> 01:41:20,950

guys heard that show as if you were on

2209

01:41:26,160 --> 01:41:23,440

it and I wasn't so what is it he said

2210

01:41:28,530 --> 01:41:26,170

already Jim died did Aunt O'Neal say

2211

01:41:30,480 --> 01:41:28,540

anything about Jim very briefly in

2212

01:41:36,750 --> 01:41:30,490

passing but nothing that would be

2213

01:41:38,250 --> 01:41:36,760

unfavorable he's a big fan of yours I've

2214

01:41:40,410 --> 01:41:38,260

so I'm not sure what to make that

2215

01:41:44,270 --> 01:41:40,420

question anyway sorry century we could

2216

01:41:47,720 --> 01:41:44,280

you know I while we're on that subject

2217

01:41:52,110 --> 01:41:47,730

Antonio is one of the most factual

2218

01:41:55,740 --> 01:41:52,120

meticulous researchers that is this yes

2219

01:41:59,550 --> 01:41:55,750

he does not exaggerate or make things up

2220

01:42:02,820 --> 01:41:59,560

or go along with nonsense and he does

2221

01:42:04,950 --> 01:42:02,830

sort of make a living out of the UFO you

2222

01:42:07,410 --> 01:42:04,960

know but the proof that he's honest is

2223

01:42:09,419 --> 01:42:07,420

that he's there almost starving about

2224

01:42:11,760 --> 01:42:09,429

the half of the time in the last 20

2225

01:42:14,820 --> 01:42:11,770

years or so because he hasn't written

2226

01:42:16,380 --> 01:42:14,830

crazy books and he just get invited

2227

01:42:19,320 --> 01:42:16,390

there to lecture sometimes and

2228

01:42:21,720 --> 01:42:19,330

conventions but because he's not a type

2229

01:42:24,330 --> 01:42:21,730

of star he doesn't get very much money

2230

01:42:28,740 --> 01:42:24,340

for it so the moral is you know be like

2231

01:42:30,209 --> 01:42:28,750

Freeman don't be like Antonia well

2232

01:42:32,430 --> 01:42:30,219

Antonio is one of the most impressive

2233

01:42:34,530 --> 01:42:32,440

researchers that I personally have

2234

01:42:36,689 --> 01:42:34,540

worked with over the years he has a

2235

01:42:39,810 --> 01:42:36,699

width and breadth of knowledge in terms

2236

01:42:42,320 --> 01:42:39,820

of the history of the more obscure time

2237

01:42:45,300 --> 01:42:42,330

periods in terms of the Middle Ages

2238

01:42:49,290 --> 01:42:45,310

pre-columbian accounts from Mesoamerica

2239

01:42:51,300 --> 01:42:49,300

and he's just an amazing steel-trap

2240

01:42:53,970 --> 01:42:51,310

you know almost well you know

2241

01:42:57,470 --> 01:42:53,980

photographic recall just amazing how

2242

01:43:01,439 --> 01:42:57,480

well versed he is in this field open

2243

01:43:04,140 --> 01:43:01,449

exchange it took a lot of doing even

2244

01:43:07,459 --> 01:43:04,150

knowing Antonio's took some work to get

2245

01:43:09,990 --> 01:43:07,469

on this extreme but it's an interesting

2246

01:43:13,140 --> 01:43:10,000

magazine and very slick and well done

2247

01:43:15,450 --> 01:43:13,150

but some of the stories no doubt are

2248

01:43:18,900 --> 01:43:15,460

much more authentic than others but the

2249

01:43:22,169 --> 01:43:18,910

ones under his byline he's one of two or

2250

01:43:24,900 --> 01:43:22,179

three of the editors there if it has his

2251

01:43:27,060 --> 01:43:24,910

byline it's as true as you can make it

2252

01:43:29,370 --> 01:43:27,070

and if it has some of the other bottom

2253

01:43:32,250 --> 01:43:29,380

lines that might not be true at all I

2254

01:43:34,110 --> 01:43:32,260

have no idea but in the new issue that

2255

01:43:39,300 --> 01:43:34,120

just came out of open mind

2256

01:43:42,870 --> 01:43:39,310

there is a rehash by Antonio of a case

2257

01:43:48,330 --> 01:43:42,880

of landing in a small village in France

2258

01:43:50,490 --> 01:43:48,340

in 1967 I think and this is the one I'd

2259

01:43:52,620 --> 01:43:50,500

heard of it before but I didn't remember

2260

01:43:53,970 --> 01:43:52,630

watching about it this is the one in

2261

01:43:58,500 --> 01:43:53,980

which to show

2262

01:44:01,830 --> 01:43:58,510

our herding cattle for their family and

2263

01:44:04,500 --> 01:44:01,840

and they see four small creatures

2264

01:44:06,420 --> 01:44:04,510

looking at them from behind a hedge or

2265

01:44:08,729 --> 01:44:06,430

something and their first thought that

2266

01:44:11,580 --> 01:44:08,739

these were children that had come to

2267

01:44:13,740 --> 01:44:11,590

play with the vines I like this and then

2268

01:44:16,530 --> 01:44:13,750

they thought it was a big fear type

2269

01:44:18,660 --> 01:44:16,540

craft behind the floor of creatures and

2270

01:44:20,790 --> 01:44:18,670

the for creatures naturally were about

2271

01:44:23,190 --> 01:44:20,800

four feet tall and it looks very strange

2272

01:44:26,460 --> 01:44:23,200

and they acted very strange and they

2273

01:44:27,900 --> 01:44:26,470

took off in their craft maybe is that's

2274

01:44:30,210 --> 01:44:27,910

the one thing that's not mentioned how

2275

01:44:31,979 --> 01:44:30,220

long this was going on probably less

2276

01:44:35,130 --> 01:44:31,989

than five minutes and that's a very

2277

01:44:37,560 --> 01:44:35,140

typical landing case of among the ones

2278

01:44:40,920 --> 01:44:37,570

that are not really famous and it's

2279

01:44:43,200 --> 01:44:40,930

Jenna very very nicely by Antonio in

2280

01:44:46,040 --> 01:44:43,210

that particular magazine he also goes

2281

01:44:48,650 --> 01:44:46,050

into a lot of detail there were several

2282

01:44:51,240 --> 01:44:48,660

official and semi official

2283

01:44:54,180 --> 01:44:51,250

investigations of this case in France

2284

01:44:57,090 --> 01:44:54,190

and elsewhere and nobody could ever find

2285

01:44:59,130 --> 01:44:57,100

the flaw of law and I mean they even the

2286

01:45:01,560 --> 01:44:59,140

skeptics said well you know we don't

2287

01:45:04,170 --> 01:45:01,570

know what this was they didn't say the

2288

01:45:05,850 --> 01:45:04,180

landing by faith people they said we we

2289

01:45:08,160 --> 01:45:05,860

can't explain it well that's a good

2290

01:45:10,530 --> 01:45:08,170

start to say at least we can't explain

2291

01:45:10,800 --> 01:45:10,540

it it's not swamp gas or something like

2292

01:45:13,680 --> 01:45:10,810

that

2293

01:45:15,570 --> 01:45:13,690

Jim Mosley SWAT cast by the way ladies

2294

01:45:17,550 --> 01:45:15,580

and gentlemen he is the editor of saucer

2295

01:45:20,020 --> 01:45:17,560

smear he's on with Jean and Chris you're

2296

01:45:27,660 --> 01:45:20,030

in the para cast

2297

01:45:31,050 --> 01:45:27,670

[Music]

2298

01:45:33,510 --> 01:45:31,060

are you tired of searching for great

2299

01:45:37,800 --> 01:45:33,520

talk-radio up a new more important

2300

01:45:40,770 --> 01:45:37,810

search tree over we are the GCM radio

2301
01:45:42,419 --> 01:45:40,780
network hi Ted Anderson announcing a

2302
01:45:45,180 --> 01:45:42,429
great way to listen to radio on the

2303
01:45:47,580 --> 01:45:45,190
telephone by calling seven six zero five

2304
01:45:49,740 --> 01:45:47,590
six nine seventy seven hundred you'll be

2305
01:45:52,650 --> 01:45:49,750
hearing juicy and live calm programs in

2306
01:45:54,419 --> 01:45:52,660
seconds come to GC and live.com find

2307
01:45:57,390 --> 01:45:54,429
your favorite host dedicated phone

2308
01:45:59,580 --> 01:45:57,400
number and hear them 24/7 you heard me

2309
01:46:02,400 --> 01:45:59,590
right every show has a dedicated phone

2310
01:46:04,500 --> 01:46:02,410
number stop by GC and live.com and

2311
01:46:06,689 --> 01:46:04,510
bookmark their number today and again

2312
01:46:09,570 --> 01:46:06,699
that's seven six oh five six nine

2313
01:46:11,669 --> 01:46:09,580

seventy seven hundred we the people grow

2314

01:46:13,169 --> 01:46:11,679

cotton wheat fabric engraving can bed

2315

01:46:14,729 --> 01:46:13,179

strips and fibers to protect from

2316

01:46:16,560 --> 01:46:14,739

counterfeit and carding to a private

2317

01:46:18,240 --> 01:46:16,570

bank having it led back at interest

2318

01:46:20,130 --> 01:46:18,250

forcing taxes to service debt this

2319

01:46:21,570 --> 01:46:20,140

capitalism was Jefferson correct when

2320

01:46:23,220 --> 01:46:21,580

stating a central bank issuing the

2321

01:46:24,360 --> 01:46:23,230

public currency is a greater menace to

2322

01:46:26,130 --> 01:46:24,370

the liberties of the people than a

2323

01:46:27,270 --> 01:46:26,140

standing army Ted Anderson I'm placing a

2324

01:46:29,280 --> 01:46:27,280

free silver dollar in a book that

2325

01:46:32,550 --> 01:46:29,290

explains our monetary system call for

2326

01:46:35,640 --> 01:46:32,560

your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time to

2327

01:46:42,060 --> 01:46:35,650

understand the system call 866 to 237

2328

01:46:43,830 --> 01:46:42,070

that's 800 686 to 237 hi this dr. Joel

2329

01:46:45,510 --> 01:46:43,840

Wallach the dead doctors don't lie guy

2330

01:46:47,040 --> 01:46:45,520

if you ever wondered why farmers can

2331

01:46:48,510 --> 01:46:47,050

keep their livestock lean and healthy

2332

01:46:50,850 --> 01:46:48,520

just by feeding the minerals and a

2333

01:46:52,169 --> 01:46:50,860

nutrient-dense diet before Marcus it cut

2334

01:46:54,270 --> 01:46:52,179

off their middles leaving him to crave

2335

01:46:56,669 --> 01:46:54,280

high-calorie grains to fatten them up so

2336

01:46:58,410 --> 01:46:56,679

weight control is this easy why does the

2337

01:47:00,630 --> 01:46:58,420

medical system prescribe invasive

2338

01:47:02,700 --> 01:47:00,640

surgical gastric bypass for humans if

2339

01:47:04,590 --> 01:47:02,710

truth be told according to research you

2340

01:47:07,020 --> 01:47:04,600

can avoid over 900 different diseases

2341

01:47:09,150 --> 01:47:07,030

just by getting 90 essential nutrients

2342

01:47:11,430 --> 01:47:09,160

daily check us out on the web at sons of

2343

01:47:14,040 --> 01:47:11,440

liberty team comm an earlier at healthy

2344

01:47:16,260 --> 01:47:14,050

start pack and get your 90 per life or

2345

01:47:18,479 --> 01:47:16,270

dial eight five five three zero one team

2346

01:47:19,979 --> 01:47:18,489

I said essential not optional and

2347

01:47:22,260 --> 01:47:19,989

everyday easy

2348

01:47:24,750 --> 01:47:22,270

90 per life on the web and Sons of

2349

01:47:27,180 --> 01:47:24,760

Liberty team comm our call eight five

2350

01:47:29,350 --> 01:47:27,190

five three zero one team that's eight

2351

01:47:31,570 --> 01:47:29,360

five five three zero one tea

2352

01:47:34,120 --> 01:47:31,580

that's eight five five three zero one

2353

01:47:36,220 --> 01:47:34,130

team check us out on the web at Sons of

2354

01:47:37,500 --> 01:47:36,230

Liberty team comm and Sons of Liberty

2355

01:47:46,080 --> 01:47:37,510

team calm

2356

01:47:54,120 --> 01:47:49,780

welcome back to the para cast the gold

2357

01:48:01,420 --> 01:47:54,130

standard of paranormal radio and now

2358

01:48:03,220 --> 01:48:01,430

here's Jane Steinberg with Jim Mosley

2359

01:48:05,290 --> 01:48:03,230

editor of saucer smear with Jean and

2360

01:48:07,600 --> 01:48:05,300

Chris in the para cast it's definitely

2361

01:48:11,590 --> 01:48:07,610

not swamp gas as we talk seriously about

2362

01:48:13,960 --> 01:48:11,600

the very dedicated investigations from

2363

01:48:16,600 --> 01:48:13,970

Antonio Phineas one of the editors of

2364

01:48:18,550 --> 01:48:16,610

open lines magazine Chris we got one or

2365

01:48:20,950 --> 01:48:18,560

two more questions and this is a good

2366

01:48:23,620 --> 01:48:20,960

one for all you aspiring investigative

2367

01:48:25,390 --> 01:48:23,630

researchers out there invariably you're

2368

01:48:27,490 --> 01:48:25,400

gonna meet a lot of folks and sentry

2369

01:48:30,670 --> 01:48:27,500

wants to know a little rule of thumb

2370

01:48:32,710 --> 01:48:30,680

from mr. Mosely you've met more of the

2371

01:48:34,900 --> 01:48:32,720

fakes frauds Kooks and the genuine

2372

01:48:36,280 --> 01:48:34,910

witnesses than anyone else you've talked

2373

01:48:41,860 --> 01:48:36,290

to them and looked them in the eye how

2374

01:48:44,170 --> 01:48:41,870

do you sort them out question yeah you

2375

01:48:47,950 --> 01:48:44,180

know I would put it this way it's just

2376

01:48:51,640 --> 01:48:47,960

like any other kind of people if the UFO

2377

01:48:55,570 --> 01:48:51,650

field first of all nobody is all bad

2378

01:48:57,400 --> 01:48:55,580

everybody is all good I think gene

2379

01:49:00,580 --> 01:48:57,410

weren't you involved in that I might be

2380

01:49:05,110 --> 01:49:00,590

wrong these lists that came out a few

2381

01:49:09,130 --> 01:49:05,120

years ago the good people in the field

2382

01:49:12,670 --> 01:49:09,140

and the bad people UFO watchdog calm let

2383

01:49:16,030 --> 01:49:12,680

me just back up on this ice Meyers who I

2384

01:49:17,680 --> 01:49:16,040

guess he works as a park policeman or

2385

01:49:19,870 --> 01:49:17,690

something like that he came up with a

2386

01:49:23,530 --> 01:49:19,880

site there's a Hall of Fame for people

2387

01:49:26,470 --> 01:49:23,540

who do good or shame for people who do

2388

01:49:28,810 --> 01:49:26,480

bad work let me just define this we took

2389

01:49:30,850 --> 01:49:28,820

over the site for about a year and we

2390

01:49:33,160 --> 01:49:30,860

updated the content and then I got a

2391

01:49:35,320 --> 01:49:33,170

letter out of the blue from Royce he

2392

01:49:37,870 --> 01:49:35,330

wants to take it back UFO watchdog calm

2393

01:49:40,300 --> 01:49:37,880

and so I sent him the databases and all

2394

01:49:42,100 --> 01:49:40,310

the files and stuff he needed but he

2395

01:49:43,780 --> 01:49:42,110

went back to an older version of the

2396

01:49:46,500 --> 01:49:43,790

site so we have all this stuff all this

2397

01:49:49,840 --> 01:49:46,510

content that we'd written one of our

2398

01:49:52,180 --> 01:49:49,850

forum members a fellow named Skylar did

2399

01:49:54,670 --> 01:49:52,190

a lot of research work for six months to

2400

01:49:57,190 --> 01:49:54,680

build new content on the site a lot of

2401
01:49:59,080 --> 01:49:57,200
that was never carried over now that's

2402
01:50:01,000 --> 01:49:59,090
what you're talking about there I

2403
01:50:06,730 --> 01:50:01,010
should tell our listeners we are looking

2404
01:50:10,570 --> 01:50:06,740
into a new site a new internet portal -

2405
01:50:12,630 --> 01:50:10,580
as they say be a paranormal watchdog but

2406
01:50:16,570 --> 01:50:12,640
that's all I can say Jim yeah well I

2407
01:50:20,890 --> 01:50:16,580
would say yeah I mean I have copies of

2408
01:50:23,350 --> 01:50:20,900
some of that stuff you know and I the

2409
01:50:25,930 --> 01:50:23,360
ones that I have I'm not wrong here

2410
01:50:29,050 --> 01:50:25,940
I was totally insulted and this is the

2411
01:50:31,600 --> 01:50:29,060
reason I'm not on either list I wouldn't

2412
01:50:33,850 --> 01:50:31,610
care if I was on the bad list but I'm

2413
01:50:34,450 --> 01:50:33,860

not on either list and I don't like that

2414

01:50:36,400 --> 01:50:34,460

at all

2415

01:50:40,450 --> 01:50:36,410

you were on a later version of the list

2416

01:50:44,380 --> 01:50:40,460

you were on a legend I'm Halle shame or

2417

01:50:46,750 --> 01:50:44,390

Hall of Fame I forget but my point is

2418

01:50:50,530 --> 01:50:46,760

more rational I think and that is that

2419

01:50:52,870 --> 01:50:50,540

everybody is a combination of good and

2420

01:50:56,950 --> 01:50:52,880

bad I mean that's sort of a truism but I

2421

01:50:58,960 --> 01:50:56,960

mean you can't just draw a line Hall of

2422

01:51:00,150 --> 01:50:58,970

Fame Hall of Shame I think that's kind

2423

01:51:03,160 --> 01:51:00,160

of ridiculous

2424

01:51:06,010 --> 01:51:03,170

maybe maybe based very much on the

2425

01:51:09,040 --> 01:51:06,020

weight of the work so somebody's sincere

2426
01:51:11,530 --> 01:51:09,050
honest hard-working does really good

2427
01:51:13,360 --> 01:51:11,540
work if they have a few flaws around the

2428
01:51:16,030 --> 01:51:13,370
edges that's okay if somebody

2429
01:51:18,250 --> 01:51:16,040
perpetrates hoaxes it doesn't matter if

2430
01:51:27,130 --> 01:51:18,260
some things they did were good the

2431
01:51:29,140 --> 01:51:27,140
hoaxes outweigh the non hoaxes but I do

2432
01:51:31,860 --> 01:51:29,150
think we put you in the Hall of Fame

2433
01:51:34,420 --> 01:51:31,870
sorry about that Jim did you well I

2434
01:51:37,510 --> 01:51:34,430
don't have that version of it here I've

2435
01:51:41,020 --> 01:51:37,520
got to put away somewhere but these are

2436
01:51:43,180 --> 01:51:41,030
very long list the ones I have well they

2437
01:51:47,230 --> 01:51:43,190
Fame is much shorter than the shame

2438
01:51:49,120 --> 01:51:47,240

which is I guess reasonable but as far

2439

01:51:51,490 --> 01:51:49,130

as I remember I wasn't on either one but

2440

01:51:55,090 --> 01:51:51,500

it doesn't matter the concept I guess

2441

01:51:56,830 --> 01:51:55,100

has some validity somewhere you know I

2442

01:52:01,750 --> 01:51:56,840

think you should be on both lists myself

2443

01:52:03,850 --> 01:52:01,760

Jim we were gonna have a gray box list

2444

01:52:08,200 --> 01:52:03,860

but that sounded too much like Stanton

2445

01:52:10,630 --> 01:52:08,210

Friedman well a grey list would remind

2446

01:52:14,050 --> 01:52:10,640

us of a great barker and he certainly

2447

01:52:17,620 --> 01:52:14,060

would reserve to beyond the grave

2448

01:52:23,030 --> 01:52:17,630

some people know too much about UFOs

2449

01:52:26,740 --> 01:52:23,040

yeah I mean just sounded good to me

2450

01:52:30,200 --> 01:52:26,750

Chris any more questions from mr. sentry

2451
01:52:32,689 --> 01:52:30,210
he does not hundred thousand listeners

2452
01:52:35,899 --> 01:52:32,699
would you say you have only three

2453
01:52:38,209 --> 01:52:35,909
questions camera and disappointed well

2454
01:52:40,189 --> 01:52:38,219
we did post the question Bank threat

2455
01:52:44,660 --> 01:52:40,199
until I think late last night so

2456
01:52:47,419 --> 01:52:44,670
normally we have several days attracts a

2457
01:52:49,040 --> 01:52:47,429
lot of interested questioners we'll have

2458
01:52:54,320 --> 01:52:49,050
to give you a little bit more lead time

2459
01:52:56,959 --> 01:52:54,330
next time to get get more well the only

2460
01:52:58,879 --> 01:52:56,969
other question was about Aztec and it's

2461
01:53:00,500 --> 01:52:58,889
bill more said ask that crash was a hoax

2462
01:53:02,629 --> 01:53:00,510
but Stanton Friedman says it's real

2463
01:53:05,120 --> 01:53:02,639

what's wrong we kind of went over that

2464

01:53:06,620 --> 01:53:05,130

ground what one thing that I want to

2465

01:53:10,040 --> 01:53:06,630

mention about these crashes in the

2466

01:53:12,680 --> 01:53:10,050

forties is back in the early 90s there

2467

01:53:14,570 --> 01:53:12,690

was somebody I buy it escapes me who

2468

01:53:19,040 --> 01:53:14,580

this was but somebody came up with this

2469

01:53:23,240 --> 01:53:19,050

theory that it was these new radar units

2470

01:53:26,180 --> 01:53:23,250

that were being you know put into bases

2471

01:53:28,399 --> 01:53:26,190

and stuff in the late 40s that went

2472

01:53:30,229 --> 01:53:28,409

operational and at the radar was what

2473

01:53:32,709 --> 01:53:30,239

brought these craft down and to me that

2474

01:53:35,330 --> 01:53:32,719

is the most ludicrous implausible

2475

01:53:37,609 --> 01:53:35,340

explanation of why some advanced

2476

01:53:43,430 --> 01:53:37,619

technology would would just into the

2477

01:53:45,770 --> 01:53:43,440

ground in crash because of a different

2478

01:53:48,050 --> 01:53:45,780

wording of what I will often said and

2479

01:53:50,080 --> 01:53:48,060

other people have said here supposedly

2480

01:53:52,669 --> 01:53:50,090

you have these craft that come in

2481

01:53:55,399 --> 01:53:52,679

millions of miles I mean we don't know

2482

01:53:57,560 --> 01:53:55,409

how many miles maybe some other galaxies

2483

01:54:00,830 --> 01:53:57,570

may be some other universes and they

2484

01:54:03,379 --> 01:54:00,840

make it all the way here and then when

2485

01:54:07,640 --> 01:54:03,389

they get in our atmosphere they screw it

2486

01:54:11,149 --> 01:54:07,650

up and and that's extremely strange one

2487

01:54:15,050 --> 01:54:11,159

of the versions of the Roswell case was

2488

01:54:18,530 --> 01:54:15,060

that there was a a electrical storm that

2489

01:54:19,370 --> 01:54:18,540

took a costly thing to crash have you

2490

01:54:22,430 --> 01:54:19,380

heard that version

2491

01:54:23,660 --> 01:54:22,440

yeah no no what was this tomato crash I

2492

01:54:27,280 --> 01:54:23,670

didn't catch that

2493

01:54:32,300 --> 01:54:27,290

well I remember at some point

2494

01:54:37,010 --> 01:54:32,310

flock thought that there was a real

2495

01:54:41,360 --> 01:54:37,020

crash of a spaceship I guess cause my

2496

01:54:43,490 --> 01:54:41,370

and electrical still on that was going

2497

01:54:45,170 --> 01:54:43,500

on at that time that caused the crash

2498

01:54:47,240 --> 01:54:45,180

right well Roswell did have a large

2499

01:54:50,290 --> 01:54:47,250

electrical storm in conjunction with the

2500

01:54:52,730 --> 01:54:50,300

night that this the crash supposedly but

2501
01:54:58,100 --> 01:54:52,740
that sounds more plausible to meet and

2502
01:55:00,500 --> 01:54:58,110
then then radar yeah but again if

2503
01:55:03,500 --> 01:55:00,510
they're that talented to get all the way

2504
01:55:05,600 --> 01:55:03,510
here throw through wormholes and

2505
01:55:07,850 --> 01:55:05,610
everything else that's out there then

2506
01:55:10,220 --> 01:55:07,860
they get taken out by a little thing

2507
01:55:12,200 --> 01:55:10,230
like that I just don't really think so

2508
01:55:15,200 --> 01:55:12,210
well what about the work of Leonard

2509
01:55:17,600 --> 01:55:15,210
Stringfield who spent decades chasing

2510
01:55:20,630 --> 01:55:17,610
down rumors of crashed saucers and discs

2511
01:55:22,850 --> 01:55:20,640
how many of those cases you do you think

2512
01:55:28,700 --> 01:55:22,860
have some sort of literally behind them

2513
01:55:31,820 --> 01:55:28,710

I I'm well I I think he put out before

2514

01:55:34,550 --> 01:55:31,830

he died six or seven of those status

2515

01:55:36,500 --> 01:55:34,560

reports or whatever we call them and I

2516

01:55:38,390 --> 01:55:36,510

don't believe I read any of them

2517

01:55:42,440 --> 01:55:38,400

thoroughly but maybe I did it's a long

2518

01:55:44,480 --> 01:55:42,450

time ago but I I knew when fairly well

2519

01:55:46,730 --> 01:55:44,490

and I talked to him on the phone several

2520

01:55:50,270 --> 01:55:46,740

times and probably met him once or twice

2521

01:55:52,490 --> 01:55:50,280

and I always because I wanted to make

2522

01:55:55,670 --> 01:55:52,500

sure that I got it right and that I

2523

01:55:58,940 --> 01:55:55,680

heard and and I would ask them all out

2524

01:56:02,590 --> 01:55:58,950

of all these rumors and stuff that you

2525

01:56:05,660 --> 01:56:02,600

had printed about crashes and landings

2526

01:56:07,760 --> 01:56:05,670

do you think that any of them are

2527

01:56:09,970 --> 01:56:07,770

suddenly proven and he's very

2528

01:56:12,800 --> 01:56:09,980

distasteful and honestly said to me

2529

01:56:15,290 --> 01:56:12,810

they're all interesting and they have

2530

01:56:19,070 --> 01:56:15,300

this evidence and that but no none of

2531

01:56:22,340 --> 01:56:19,080

them can be proven and he accepted that

2532

01:56:25,280 --> 01:56:22,350

and I sucked in his honesty so the

2533

01:56:28,220 --> 01:56:25,290

answer to that I give there is you know

2534

01:56:30,580 --> 01:56:28,230

if none of them could be proven should

2535

01:56:34,610 --> 01:56:30,590

we just forget about it I don't know

2536

01:56:39,740 --> 01:56:34,620

well yeah I talked a Springfield once or

2537

01:56:40,939 --> 01:56:39,750

twice over the years but as you say you

2538

01:56:42,560 --> 01:56:40,949

didn't think improved

2539

01:56:44,899 --> 01:56:42,570

he collected a lot of interesting

2540

01:56:47,989 --> 01:56:44,909

information and let or until somebody

2541

01:56:49,370 --> 01:56:47,999

can take over the work that he left and

2542

01:56:51,169 --> 01:56:49,380

get some information it's gonna be the

2543

01:56:53,629 --> 01:56:51,179

same thing with the entire UFO field we

2544

01:56:57,439 --> 01:56:53,639

got a lot of strange things going on not

2545

01:56:59,540 --> 01:56:57,449

just Roswell and Aztec not just Virginia

2546

01:57:01,279 --> 01:56:59,550

and not just all these other cases

2547

01:57:04,069 --> 01:57:01,289

through the decades and through the

2548

01:57:06,140 --> 01:57:04,079

centuries but we can't sit back and look

2549

01:57:07,729 --> 01:57:06,150

at them and say what happened we don't

2550

01:57:10,219 --> 01:57:07,739

know what happened it's easy to make an

2551
01:57:11,959 --> 01:57:10,229
assumption well it's gotta be ET because

2552
01:57:13,910 --> 01:57:11,969
what else could it be but is that

2553
01:57:16,060 --> 01:57:13,920
assumption and in case you're wondering

2554
01:57:19,009 --> 01:57:16,070
about future episodes of the power cast

2555
01:57:22,100 --> 01:57:19,019
upcoming we have Greg Bishop we also

2556
01:57:24,410 --> 01:57:22,110
have rosemary ellen guiley who has a new

2557
01:57:26,569 --> 01:57:24,420
book to discuss with us we have Jim

2558
01:57:29,850 --> 01:57:26,579
Mosely of saucer smear with Jean and

2559
01:57:35,850 --> 01:57:29,860
Chris you're in the para cast

2560
01:57:41,250 --> 01:57:38,029
[Music]

2561
01:57:44,549 --> 01:57:41,260
we also have swag you know we have all

2562
01:57:47,100 --> 01:57:44,559
these exclusive power cast things that

2563
01:57:50,129 --> 01:57:47,110

you can buy we've got like I guess 60 or

2564

01:57:53,729 --> 01:57:50,139

so different items and entails t-shirts

2565

01:57:57,029 --> 01:57:53,739

sleeves for notebook computers iPad

2566

01:57:59,339 --> 01:57:57,039

cases mouse pads the para cast jumbo

2567

01:58:01,199 --> 01:57:59,349

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

2568

01:58:04,439 --> 01:58:01,209

jackets and stuff like that for men and

2569

01:58:06,989 --> 01:58:04,449

women we have a para cast aluminum water

2570

01:58:09,689 --> 01:58:06,999

bottle all the stuff you go to store dot

2571

01:58:12,390 --> 01:58:09,699

to the power cast comm store dot the

2572

01:58:14,969 --> 01:58:12,400

power cast comm what makes special is

2573

01:58:17,729 --> 01:58:14,979

that the items are the best quality of

2574

01:58:19,649 --> 01:58:17,739

great t-shirts fabrics and they have our

2575

01:58:22,109 --> 01:58:19,659

official logo on them that's what makes

2576

01:58:24,899 --> 01:58:22,119

them special multiple sizes and colors

2577

01:58:27,270 --> 01:58:24,909

we even have stuff for children stuff

2578

01:58:30,179 --> 01:58:27,280

for women's stuff for men we have all

2579

01:58:32,219 --> 01:58:30,189

sorts of sizes like small up 2x large a

2580

01:58:34,830 --> 01:58:32,229

lot of good stuff that's the swag from

2581

01:58:37,919 --> 01:58:34,840

the power cast you go to steward dot ^

2582

01:58:40,799 --> 01:58:37,929

cast calm stop by and take a shopping

2583

01:58:44,100 --> 01:58:40,809

tour iodine protection packs from hemp

2584

01:58:46,799 --> 01:58:44,110

USA org are now in stock for immediate

2585

01:58:49,319 --> 01:58:46,809

delivery worldwide our iodine protection

2586

01:58:52,140 --> 01:58:49,329

packs include micro plant powder green

2587

01:58:54,689 --> 01:58:52,150

life kelp red palm oil and our clear

2588

01:58:57,149 --> 01:58:54,699

roll-on iodine that will feed the body

2589

01:58:59,399 --> 01:58:57,159

the iodine it needs all iodine

2590

01:59:02,250 --> 01:58:59,409

protection packs are in stock save you

2591

01:59:05,609 --> 01:59:02,260

money and ship for free in all 50 states

2592

01:59:10,169 --> 01:59:05,619

visit hemp USA org or call 908 six nine

2593

01:59:12,989 --> 01:59:10,179

one two 608 today MP USA org has a

2594

01:59:14,879 --> 01:59:12,999

revolutionary wonder food for detoxing

2595

01:59:17,370 --> 01:59:14,889

the body and rebuilding the immune

2596

01:59:19,799 --> 01:59:17,380

system micro plant powder can help

2597

01:59:22,020 --> 01:59:19,809

unclog arteries and soften heart valves

2598

01:59:24,899 --> 01:59:22,030

while removing heavy metals virus fungus

2599

01:59:27,330 --> 01:59:24,909

bacteria and parasites plus it cleans

2600

01:59:29,939 --> 01:59:27,340

and purifies the blood lung stomach and

2601
01:59:33,419 --> 01:59:29,949
colon keep your body clean with micro

2602
01:59:36,029 --> 01:59:33,429
plant powder visit us at HAMP USA org or

2603
01:59:41,180 --> 01:59:36,039
call 908 six nine one two six oh eight

2604
01:59:45,810 --> 01:59:44,250
if you owe the IRS you can't make the

2605
01:59:48,270 --> 01:59:45,820
problem go away without professional

2606
01:59:50,700 --> 01:59:48,280
help but with the help of Dan pillow you

2607
01:59:52,380 --> 01:59:50,710
can get your problem solved hi I'm Dan

2608
01:59:54,390 --> 01:59:52,390
pilla and I've been solving tax debt

2609
01:59:56,730 --> 01:59:54,400
problems for 30 years and I can help you

2610
01:59:58,560 --> 01:59:56,740
- we can stabilize IRS collection action

2611
02:00:00,420 --> 01:59:58,570
and get your tax debt reduced sometimes

2612
02:00:02,400 --> 02:00:00,430
completely eliminated and if you

2613
02:00:04,110 --> 02:00:02,410

received a 1099 from a bank because of

2614

02:00:06,360 --> 02:00:04,120

mortgage or other debt forgiveness the

2615

02:00:08,460 --> 02:00:06,370

vast majority of the time I can show you

2616

02:00:10,740 --> 02:00:08,470

how to completely erase it so you pay no

2617

02:00:12,540 --> 02:00:10,750

taxes on what the IRS will consider to

2618

02:00:14,100 --> 02:00:12,550

be taxable income call us for a free

2619

02:00:18,060 --> 02:00:14,110

consultation to discuss the many

2620

02:00:22,320 --> 02:00:18,070

possibilities call 1-800 3 for no tax

2621

02:00:25,140 --> 02:00:22,330

that's 834 and ot a X or go to my

2622

02:00:27,180 --> 02:00:25,150

website attacks help online.com dan

2623

02:00:29,280 --> 02:00:27,190

pilla has been protecting taxpayers from

2624

02:00:32,280 --> 02:00:29,290

the IRS for three decades and he can

2625

02:00:35,310 --> 02:00:32,290

help you call us today 800 three four

2626
02:00:42,770 --> 02:00:35,320
six six eight twenty nine that's 800

2627
02:00:46,280 --> 02:00:42,780
three four no tax congratulations

2628
02:00:48,870 --> 02:00:46,290
wait how do you do it so fast a.s.a.p

2629
02:00:51,120 --> 02:00:48,880
what's that mean are you ready to get as

2630
02:00:52,320 --> 02:00:51,130
skinny as possible as soon as possible

2631
02:00:54,420 --> 02:00:52,330
as simple as possible

2632
02:00:56,970 --> 02:00:54,430
and as sexy as possible I'm listening

2633
02:00:57,960 --> 02:00:56,980
and get with the ASAP program it's real

2634
02:01:00,300 --> 02:00:57,970
and it works

2635
02:01:03,060 --> 02:01:00,310
no smooth talk no slick advertising and

2636
02:01:06,090 --> 02:01:03,070
no exaggerated claims of success I got

2637
02:01:08,400 --> 02:01:06,100
it no more welcome to ASAP as slim as

2638
02:01:10,920 --> 02:01:08,410

possible whether you have ten twenty or

2639

02:01:13,740 --> 02:01:10,930

fifty pounds to lose ASAP is your weight

2640

02:01:15,540 --> 02:01:13,750

loss answer ASAP targets the abnormal

2641

02:01:17,370 --> 02:01:15,550

fat reserves and makes them available to

2642

02:01:19,890 --> 02:01:17,380

be burned as fuel and contains no

2643

02:01:21,900 --> 02:01:19,900

caffeine or hormones order ASAP at

2644

02:01:24,060 --> 02:01:21,910

wholesale prices or join the team to

2645

02:01:26,520 --> 02:01:24,070

share the business with others visit GC

2646

02:01:28,670 --> 02:01:26,530

and team.com or call eight seven seven

2647

02:01:31,950 --> 02:01:28,680

eight seven eight four two zero three

2648

02:01:33,900 --> 02:01:31,960

GCM team.com or call eight seven seven

2649

02:01:37,170 --> 02:01:33,910

eight seven eight four two zero three

2650

02:01:41,970 --> 02:01:37,180

lose weight and look great with ASAP as

2651
02:01:43,830 --> 02:01:41,980
slim as possible we'd like to hear from

2652
02:01:45,879 --> 02:01:43,840
you if you have a comment or question

2653
02:01:48,850 --> 02:01:45,889
about the power cast

2654
02:01:52,509 --> 02:01:48,860
the to news at the para caste calm

2655
02:01:54,580 --> 02:01:52,519
that's news at the para caste calm and

2656
02:01:57,759 --> 02:01:54,590
don't forget to visit our famous para

2657
02:02:01,659 --> 02:01:57,769
caste community forums at forum dot the

2658
02:02:03,370 --> 02:02:01,669
para cast calm Jim Mosley of saucer

2659
02:02:05,830 --> 02:02:03,380
smear joining us again a little bit

2660
02:02:08,319 --> 02:02:05,840
later in this episode you will learn how

2661
02:02:11,859 --> 02:02:08,329
you can get your very own hard copy

2662
02:02:14,859 --> 02:02:11,869
version of saucer smear printed on real

2663
02:02:18,509 --> 02:02:14,869

paper type with a real typewriter Jim

2664

02:02:22,810 --> 02:02:18,519

Mosely does not use a personal computer

2665

02:02:25,270 --> 02:02:22,820

and you know probably not what I was

2666

02:02:29,080 --> 02:02:25,280

gonna add something there and I think

2667

02:02:32,649 --> 02:02:29,090

I've lost it now Oh when I meet somebody

2668

02:02:34,600 --> 02:02:32,659

that heard vaguely Wednesday that are

2669

02:02:37,719 --> 02:02:34,610

interested in saucers or believe in it

2670

02:02:40,929 --> 02:02:37,729

they invariably say exactly the same

2671

02:02:43,870 --> 02:02:40,939

thing almost every time well gee whiz

2672

02:02:48,370 --> 02:02:43,880

we're trying to get out into space right

2673

02:02:50,469 --> 02:02:48,380

now aren't we and so sure more advanced

2674

02:02:52,060 --> 02:02:50,479

beings that another planet might be a

2675

02:02:55,060 --> 02:02:52,070

little ahead of us and they've already

2676

02:02:58,120 --> 02:02:55,070

done what we're about to do that's as

2677

02:03:00,580 --> 02:02:58,130

far as they can go with it and what

2678

02:03:03,159 --> 02:03:00,590

they're saying in my opinion now is

2679

02:03:05,109 --> 02:03:03,169

possible I will never say it's

2680

02:03:08,560 --> 02:03:05,119

impossible with the space people

2681

02:03:13,049 --> 02:03:08,570

visiting us but that is just oh it's a

2682

02:03:16,839 --> 02:03:13,059

cliche it's too too simplistic and

2683

02:03:18,370 --> 02:03:16,849

that's as far as writing know about this

2684

02:03:20,739 --> 02:03:18,380

are think that's all they know and

2685

02:03:23,020 --> 02:03:20,749

they've tried to be friendly they don't

2686

02:03:24,609 --> 02:03:23,030

want to say it's all nonsense so they'll

2687

02:03:27,339 --> 02:03:24,619

just go that's wrong with it but they've

2688

02:03:29,679 --> 02:03:27,349

never given it any serious thought or

2689

02:03:31,839 --> 02:03:29,689

they would realize that that is not

2690

02:03:33,639 --> 02:03:31,849

necessarily the answer that's the point

2691

02:03:36,069 --> 02:03:33,649

well the point also is that they have

2692

02:03:38,739 --> 02:03:36,079

been surveys of the American public over

2693

02:03:41,439 --> 02:03:38,749

the years now in the 80s and 90s maybe

2694

02:03:45,100 --> 02:03:41,449

back to the 70s half the people in this

2695

02:03:46,659 --> 02:03:45,110

country believed in UFOs and we assume

2696

02:03:49,209 --> 02:03:46,669

all or mostly they believe they were

2697

02:03:51,790 --> 02:03:49,219

spaceships a more recent survey taken by

2698

02:03:54,759 --> 02:03:51,800

an organization hired by National

2699

02:03:57,429 --> 02:03:54,769

Geographic ahead of the promotion for

2700

02:03:59,260 --> 02:03:57,439

this TV show chasing UFOs came up with

2701

02:04:02,470 --> 02:03:59,270

about one-third but

2702

02:04:08,020 --> 02:04:02,480

you'll like this survey that result of

2703

02:04:10,750 --> 02:04:08,030

that poll also determined that 66% 67%

2704

02:04:13,510 --> 02:04:10,760

of the people in the United States those

2705

02:04:18,880 --> 02:04:13,520

surveyed anyway felt that in the event

2706

02:04:25,420 --> 02:04:18,890

of a UFO invasion Obama would be more

2707

02:04:27,160 --> 02:04:25,430

capable of handling it than Romney's a

2708

02:04:28,780 --> 02:04:27,170

mormon they're used to having angelic

2709

02:04:30,480 --> 02:04:28,790

beings coming down trying to interact

2710

02:04:34,060 --> 02:04:30,490

with them I mean that's how the whole

2711

02:04:36,130 --> 02:04:34,070

cult religion sari started in the first

2712

02:04:38,830 --> 02:04:36,140

place you're talking about the Mormons

2713

02:04:44,310 --> 02:04:38,840

yes but that has nothing to do with

2714

02:04:49,840 --> 02:04:47,140

exactly well my point is that you would

2715

02:04:52,060 --> 02:04:49,850

think Romney growing up within the

2716

02:04:54,250 --> 02:04:52,070

Mormon tradition would be more

2717

02:04:57,850 --> 02:04:54,260

comfortable with that kind of scenario

2718

02:05:00,340 --> 02:04:57,860

as opposed to Obama who grew up inhaling

2719

02:05:02,710 --> 02:05:00,350

and being you know a druggie and having

2720

02:05:03,190 --> 02:05:02,720

all sorts of good times probably freaked

2721

02:05:11,500 --> 02:05:03,200

him out

2722

02:05:13,450 --> 02:05:11,510

yeah religion there I'm not sure they

2723

02:05:16,270 --> 02:05:13,460

have their own Bible I know but do they

2724

02:05:20,400 --> 02:05:16,280

also use the regular Bible do they use

2725

02:05:23,140 --> 02:05:20,410

both or just their own the Mormon is

2726

02:05:26,770 --> 02:05:23,150

pretty much a standalone item they do

2727

02:05:28,210 --> 02:05:26,780

refer back to the Old Testament but the

2728

02:05:30,400 --> 02:05:28,220

Book of Mormon also says that there

2729

02:05:32,710 --> 02:05:30,410

there was wheat and in a new world and

2730

02:05:37,620 --> 02:05:32,720

elephants existed here just within you

2731

02:05:42,100 --> 02:05:40,180

well any time any time you have a failed

2732

02:05:44,140 --> 02:05:42,110

treasure hunter claiming that an angel

2733

02:05:46,450 --> 02:05:44,150

came down and gave him gold tablets that

2734

02:05:50,650 --> 02:05:46,460

then disappear and nobody ever sees them

2735

02:05:52,350 --> 02:05:50,660

you got a wonder yeah I don't know a

2736

02:05:56,470 --> 02:05:52,360

whole lot about the Mormon Church but

2737

02:05:59,620 --> 02:05:56,480

the fact that the one guy saw the gold

2738

02:06:01,780 --> 02:05:59,630

tablets and knew what was on them but

2739

02:06:04,270 --> 02:06:01,790

before anybody else could see them they

2740

02:06:06,520 --> 02:06:04,280

were gone well you know I'm a less

2741

02:06:09,640 --> 02:06:06,530

veiled treasure hunter because I really

2742

02:06:10,250 --> 02:06:09,650

did find real gold several times in Peru

2743

02:06:15,020 --> 02:06:10,260

and

2744

02:06:17,990 --> 02:06:15,030

other good things so what I guess that's

2745

02:06:19,910 --> 02:06:18,000

better than what the moorlands good yeah

2746

02:06:26,360 --> 02:06:19,920

so does that mean you can write the book

2747

02:06:28,550 --> 02:06:26,370

of Mosley that was a good one Jean I

2748

02:06:31,550 --> 02:06:28,560

think I'm going to get attacked for that

2749

02:06:34,330 --> 02:06:31,560

later so let's just enjoy the moment you

2750

02:06:37,580 --> 02:06:34,340

know the book of Mosley I love it well

2751
02:06:41,750 --> 02:06:37,590
there was going to be a treasure hunting

2752
02:06:44,720 --> 02:06:41,760
of the book by me but for long-winded

2753
02:06:47,060 --> 02:06:44,730
reasons I don't think it's gonna happen

2754
02:06:49,310 --> 02:06:47,070
Carl Froch who was my co-author I'm

2755
02:06:53,479 --> 02:06:49,320
shocking me also the truth was going to

2756
02:06:56,000 --> 02:06:53,489
be co-author on this also and as we know

2757
02:06:57,920 --> 02:06:56,010
that did not happen and for that and

2758
02:06:59,750 --> 02:06:57,930
other reasons I don't think I'll ever be

2759
02:07:02,150 --> 02:06:59,760
able to make a book out of it but I did

2760
02:07:02,479 --> 02:07:02,160
have some wonderful adventures done in

2761
02:07:05,930 --> 02:07:02,489
Peru

2762
02:07:08,630 --> 02:07:05,940
during the late 1950s but no psychic

2763
02:07:10,900 --> 02:07:08,640

experiences well it's funny that you

2764

02:07:13,430 --> 02:07:10,910

would mention that the treasures were

2765

02:07:16,280 --> 02:07:13,440

divided rather neatly into two

2766

02:07:19,310 --> 02:07:16,290

categories one was inter and free

2767

02:07:22,880 --> 02:07:19,320

incurred over the ancient inhabitants of

2768

02:07:25,460 --> 02:07:22,890

the country and the other was brought in

2769

02:07:29,540 --> 02:07:25,470

by the Spaniards and they're defended

2770

02:07:34,090 --> 02:07:29,550

and they were quite different in content

2771

02:07:37,870 --> 02:07:34,100

the Spanish treasure seemed to be more

2772

02:07:41,300 --> 02:07:37,880

involving ghosts and actual

2773

02:07:43,700 --> 02:07:41,310

demonstrations of the paranormal and and

2774

02:07:46,700 --> 02:07:43,710

the some of the figures of the Inca

2775

02:07:51,670 --> 02:07:46,710

treasures did not have that connotation

2776

02:07:54,800 --> 02:07:51,680

at all we slept in ancient Charon

2777

02:07:57,620 --> 02:07:54,810

cemeteries many times while we were

2778

02:08:00,740 --> 02:07:57,630

treasure hunting and they thought of

2779

02:08:03,950 --> 02:08:00,750

ghosts connected with the nature now

2780

02:08:06,290 --> 02:08:03,960

artifacts never cost our mine and the

2781

02:08:09,040 --> 02:08:06,300

workers that were with me the worth

2782

02:08:12,200 --> 02:08:09,050

certainly not educated people they they

2783

02:08:14,390 --> 02:08:12,210

had no worries about the scene and I

2784

02:08:16,880 --> 02:08:14,400

think that's sort of self-fulfilling

2785

02:08:18,740 --> 02:08:16,890

since we didn't think about ghosts and

2786

02:08:21,140 --> 02:08:18,750

didn't really believers know at least

2787

02:08:22,640 --> 02:08:21,150

didn't worry about God didn't think they

2788

02:08:23,199 --> 02:08:22,650

were connected with the work that were

2789

02:08:25,629 --> 02:08:23,209

doing

2790

02:08:28,779 --> 02:08:25,639

that's why we didn't pay any if we'd

2791

02:08:30,759 --> 02:08:28,789

already believe that I suppose we will

2792

02:08:33,489 --> 02:08:30,769

so you're suggesting here maybe some

2793

02:08:35,679 --> 02:08:33,499

psychic and/or UFO experiences are the

2794

02:08:38,410 --> 02:08:35,689

result of wishful thinking we wish oh

2795

02:08:42,310 --> 02:08:38,420

yeah consciously or subconsciously and

2796

02:08:44,410 --> 02:08:42,320

it happens yeah well that's a factor in

2797

02:08:47,229 --> 02:08:44,420

a lot of things in life and not just

2798

02:08:49,509 --> 02:08:47,239

it's often one of my sightings could

2799

02:08:55,029 --> 02:08:49,519

have been wishful thinking very briefly

2800

02:08:57,219 --> 02:08:55,039

I one night in about 1954 I was in Miami

2801
02:09:01,089 --> 02:08:57,229
and had nothing better to do and I went

2802
02:09:03,459 --> 02:09:01,099
out and spent - as we are was just off

2803
02:09:07,629 --> 02:09:03,469
by myself on a vacant block it was like

2804
02:09:09,669 --> 02:09:07,639
staring at the sky and there were plenty

2805
02:09:11,140 --> 02:09:09,679
of stars out and you could see the Big

2806
02:09:14,410 --> 02:09:11,150
Dipper and all the other things that

2807
02:09:17,649 --> 02:09:14,420
look like little formations of four five

2808
02:09:19,629 --> 02:09:17,659
six stars whatever number and I got

2809
02:09:24,009 --> 02:09:19,639
bored with it and I started to think to

2810
02:09:27,609 --> 02:09:24,019
myself you know any one of these stars

2811
02:09:31,390 --> 02:09:27,619
that I'm looking at could be a flying

2812
02:09:33,669 --> 02:09:31,400
saucer and if it was had the same hue as

2813
02:09:35,649 --> 02:09:33,679

a star does and was standing still I

2814

02:09:38,109 --> 02:09:35,659

could be looking right at a flying

2815

02:09:40,449 --> 02:09:38,119

saucer and not realize what I'm looking

2816

02:09:44,169 --> 02:09:40,459

at and just as I thought

2817

02:09:47,290 --> 02:09:44,179

instantly a one third of the stars from

2818

02:09:50,199 --> 02:09:47,300

one of the little formations took off in

2819

02:09:52,479 --> 02:09:50,209

a straight line slightly downward and

2820

02:09:53,859 --> 02:09:52,489

disappeared behind a building and I

2821

02:09:55,750 --> 02:09:53,869

looked back and there was one missing

2822

02:09:57,989 --> 02:09:55,760

and that was creepy

2823

02:10:00,699 --> 02:09:57,999

because I don't know to this day if I

2824

02:10:02,649 --> 02:10:00,709

imagined it or cause it to happen or if

2825

02:10:04,629 --> 02:10:02,659

it really happened if it really happened

2826

02:10:06,729 --> 02:10:04,639

that's heavy because that means that

2827

02:10:09,370 --> 02:10:06,739

some intelligence was trying to

2828

02:10:13,120 --> 02:10:09,380

communicate with me and tell me and show

2829

02:10:15,609 --> 02:10:13,130

me that the whole thing was real how's

2830

02:10:18,129 --> 02:10:15,619

that for a story yeah that's a story

2831

02:10:20,830 --> 02:10:18,139

there's a story folks we love it Jim

2832

02:10:26,070 --> 02:10:20,840

Mosely joining us with Jeanne and Chris

2833

02:10:31,480 --> 02:10:27,870

[Music]

2834

02:10:34,660 --> 02:10:31,490

the GC and radio network providing the

2835

02:10:39,460 --> 02:10:34,670

world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

2836

02:10:41,890 --> 02:10:39,470

and great talk radio starts here graphic

2837

02:10:44,350 --> 02:10:41,900

converter is the image manipulation tool

2838

02:10:46,750 --> 02:10:44,360

for the rest of us it does not use any

2839

02:10:49,240 --> 02:10:46,760

database you get full control of all

2840

02:10:51,580 --> 02:10:49,250

your files want to view the images of a

2841

02:10:54,550 --> 02:10:51,590

folder drag it into graphic converter

2842

02:10:56,470 --> 02:10:54,560

and a powerful browser opens up to show

2843

02:10:58,930 --> 02:10:56,480

your image files you could use it for

2844

02:11:01,120 --> 02:10:58,940

slideshows you could use it to import

2845

02:11:03,550 --> 02:11:01,130

images from digital cameras or from

2846

02:11:05,500 --> 02:11:03,560

scanners need to do some image editing

2847

02:11:08,710 --> 02:11:05,510

you can do that too in graphic converter

2848

02:11:09,400 --> 02:11:08,720

also print catalogs convert from so many

2849

02:11:11,590 --> 02:11:09,410

formats

2850

02:11:14,050 --> 02:11:11,600

I can't even list them download now to

2851

02:11:17,140 --> 02:11:14,060

see if graphic converter is good for you

2852

02:11:19,390 --> 02:11:17,150

like one and a half million other users

2853

02:11:21,760 --> 02:11:19,400

guess what you could save money when you

2854

02:11:24,610 --> 02:11:21,770

buy graphic converter use the coupon

2855

02:11:27,040 --> 02:11:24,620

code night-owl use the coupon code night

2856

02:11:30,940 --> 02:11:27,050

owl to get a special price for graphic

2857

02:11:36,780 --> 02:11:30,950

converter go to Lemke soft calm mats LEM

2858

02:11:41,230 --> 02:11:36,790

ke soft calm Weinke soft calm LEM ke

2859

02:11:42,910 --> 02:11:41,240

soft calm there are so many benefits you

2860

02:11:44,830 --> 02:11:42,920

can get from taking unheated whey

2861

02:11:46,450 --> 02:11:44,840

protein it helps put out the fire of

2862

02:11:48,400 --> 02:11:46,460

inflammation and the pain it is causing

2863

02:11:50,170 --> 02:11:48,410

eliminate the craving for carbohydrates

2864

02:11:52,480 --> 02:11:50,180

better sense of well-being weight loss

2865

02:11:54,280 --> 02:11:52,490

muscle strength energy and growth and

2866

02:11:55,750 --> 02:11:54,290

optimal glutathione production who

2867

02:11:58,150 --> 02:11:55,760

define as the number one means by which

2868

02:11:59,740 --> 02:11:58,160

you detoxify all toxins and this is

2869

02:12:01,780 --> 02:11:59,750

vital to you feeling and looking good

2870

02:12:03,490 --> 02:12:01,790

again consuming one world way is the

2871

02:12:05,740 --> 02:12:03,500

most powerful way to raise glutathione

2872

02:12:07,690 --> 02:12:05,750

people report the elimination of pain

2873

02:12:09,310 --> 02:12:07,700

and bloating after one month as well as

2874

02:12:11,350 --> 02:12:09,320

an improvement in strength energy and

2875

02:12:13,600 --> 02:12:11,360

blood sugar children love the flavor and

2876
02:12:15,460 --> 02:12:13,610
preferred over junk foods OneWorld waves

2877
02:12:17,350 --> 02:12:15,470
performing mighty miracles for young and

2878
02:12:19,210 --> 02:12:17,360
old it is superior unique and

2879
02:12:21,400 --> 02:12:19,220
unprecedented from any other way protein

2880
02:12:23,050 --> 02:12:21,410
powder on the market call eight eight

2881
02:12:25,510 --> 02:12:23,060
eight nine eight eight three three two

2882
02:12:27,130 --> 02:12:25,520
five mention coupon code knockout and

2883
02:12:28,660 --> 02:12:27,140
you'll receive a free tube of knockout

2884
02:12:30,310 --> 02:12:28,670
pain cream with your order which

2885
02:12:32,290 --> 02:12:30,320
eliminates soft tissue pain in 10

2886
02:12:33,760 --> 02:12:32,300
minutes for 90% of users call eight

2887
02:12:35,690 --> 02:12:33,770
eight eight nine eight eight three three

2888
02:12:40,310 --> 02:12:35,700

two five or visit one

2889

02:12:41,150 --> 02:12:40,320

wacom that's one world wh ey calm let me

2890

02:12:43,220 --> 02:12:41,160

ask you a question

2891

02:12:45,020 --> 02:12:43,230

what does freedom mean to you freedom to

2892

02:12:46,640 --> 02:12:45,030

choose the freedom to vote the freedom

2893

02:12:48,440 --> 02:12:46,650

to worship how about the freedom to take

2894

02:12:50,030 --> 02:12:48,450

control of your own future my friends D

2895

02:12:51,650 --> 02:12:50,040

Foods director celebrating freedom this

2896

02:12:53,660 --> 02:12:51,660

month while helping you take control of

2897

02:12:55,160 --> 02:12:53,670

your greatest dependency food right now

2898

02:12:57,530 --> 02:12:55,170

you receive one of their new Patriot

2899

02:12:59,540 --> 02:12:57,540

packs free with every 289 dollars you

2900

02:13:01,670 --> 02:12:59,550

spend on their highly nutritious and

2901
02:13:03,740 --> 02:13:01,680
great tasting food the Patriot pack is a

2902
02:13:05,690 --> 02:13:03,750
30 day supply of e foods quick fix easy

2903
02:13:07,430 --> 02:13:05,700
to store food or an example purchase a

2904
02:13:09,260 --> 02:13:07,440
one-year supply and get five Patriot

2905
02:13:11,540 --> 02:13:09,270
packs which is five months of food free

2906
02:13:13,430 --> 02:13:11,550
use the extra food for everyday use and

2907
02:13:15,110 --> 02:13:13,440
save hundreds off your grocery bill give

2908
02:13:16,610 --> 02:13:15,120
your free Patriot packed as a gift to a

2909
02:13:18,500 --> 02:13:16,620
friend or relative or simply add more

2910
02:13:20,360 --> 02:13:18,510
food to your long-term supply for free

2911
02:13:21,970 --> 02:13:20,370
all eight hundred four oh nine five six

2912
02:13:24,380 --> 02:13:21,980
three three already influenced directly

2913
02:13:26,300 --> 02:13:24,390

Alex and get your free Patriot pack with

2914

02:13:28,760 --> 02:13:26,310

purchase operators are standing by

2915

02:13:30,770 --> 02:13:28,770

call 800 409 five six three three re

2916

02:13:32,030 --> 02:13:30,780

foods direct comm four slash Alex B

2917

02:13:33,650 --> 02:13:32,040

foods is so affordable

2918

02:13:35,600 --> 02:13:33,660

the more you store and eat the more you

2919

02:13:38,060 --> 02:13:35,610

save well to eat foods direct comm four

2920

02:13:40,220 --> 02:13:38,070

slash Alex or call 800 409 five six

2921

02:13:42,260 --> 02:13:40,230

three three right now we all know that

2922

02:13:43,820 --> 02:13:42,270

berkey water purification systems are

2923

02:13:45,830 --> 02:13:43,830

the most trusted name in water

2924

02:13:47,720 --> 02:13:45,840

filtration as an authorized Berkey

2925

02:13:49,700 --> 02:13:47,730

dealer for over 6 years in serving

2926

02:13:52,160 --> 02:13:49,710

thousands of satisfied customers the

2927

02:13:54,140 --> 02:13:52,170

Berkey guy offers amazing specials for

2928

02:13:55,760 --> 02:13:54,150

berkey water filtration systems the

2929

02:13:57,830 --> 02:13:55,770

murky light systems include a set of

2930

02:13:59,810 --> 02:13:57,840

self-sterilizing and re cleanable black

2931

02:14:02,210 --> 02:13:59,820

purification elements that purify water

2932

02:14:04,460 --> 02:14:02,220

by removing chlorine pathogenic bacteria

2933

02:14:06,650 --> 02:14:04,470

cysts and parasites to non detectable

2934

02:14:08,720 --> 02:14:06,660

levels and remove harmful chemicals such

2935

02:14:10,550 --> 02:14:08,730

as herbicides and pesticides order the

2936

02:14:13,220 --> 02:14:10,560

Berkey light system today complete with

2937

02:14:14,990 --> 02:14:13,230

two black per key elements for only 231

2938

02:14:16,790 --> 02:14:15,000

dollars and the Berkey guy will ship

2939

02:14:18,470 --> 02:14:16,800

your order free of charge with the

2940

02:14:20,510 --> 02:14:18,480

purchase of a Berkey light the Berkey

2941

02:14:22,700 --> 02:14:20,520

guy is also offering a set of fluoride

2942

02:14:25,040 --> 02:14:22,710

and arsenic filters for only \$39.99

2943

02:14:25,550 --> 02:14:25,050

that's over 30 percent off the retail

2944

02:14:27,860 --> 02:14:25,560

price

2945

02:14:30,020 --> 02:14:27,870

call the Berkey guy at one eight seventy

2946

02:14:32,180 --> 02:14:30,030

seven eight eight six three six five

2947

02:14:34,970 --> 02:14:32,190

three that's one eight seven seven eight

2948

02:14:37,550 --> 02:14:34,980

eight six three six five three or order

2949

02:14:40,870 --> 02:14:37,560

online at Gober Keep Calm that's Gober

2950

02:14:50,770 --> 02:14:48,729

I hope that you do listen to in the para

2951
02:15:00,100 --> 02:14:50,780
cast because you will learn a great deal

2952
02:15:01,360 --> 02:15:00,110
about paranormal in some segue to more

2953
02:15:03,760 --> 02:15:01,370
segments with Jim Mosely

2954
02:15:07,270 --> 02:15:03,770
editor/publisher chief cook and bottle

2955
02:15:09,490 --> 02:15:07,280
washer and chief typist of saucer smear

2956
02:15:11,709 --> 02:15:09,500
that's very important the Jim does all

2957
02:15:14,860 --> 02:15:11,719
the typing every typo there aren't any

2958
02:15:16,870 --> 02:15:14,870
typos but if there were typos Jim would

2959
02:15:20,530 --> 02:15:16,880
be responsible for them not some third

2960
02:15:23,860 --> 02:15:20,540
party proof reader okay so we look at

2961
02:15:26,439 --> 02:15:23,870
UFOs being wishful thinking or wishful

2962
02:15:30,399 --> 02:15:26,449
nightmares whatever it takes on the

2963
02:15:31,870 --> 02:15:30,409

cultural context so UFO cases now what

2964

02:15:34,330 --> 02:15:31,880

are you seeing what kind of cultural

2965

02:15:36,790 --> 02:15:34,340

context are we seeing well I just get

2966

02:15:40,390 --> 02:15:36,800

back to what I said before I have

2967

02:15:43,120 --> 02:15:40,400

stopped printing current sightings in

2968

02:15:45,189 --> 02:15:43,130

smear and I see plenty I could steal

2969

02:15:47,530 --> 02:15:45,199

from the new law and journal and

2970

02:15:50,350 --> 02:15:47,540

elsewhere but they don't interest

2971

02:15:52,930 --> 02:15:50,360

because they're too not to vein but

2972

02:15:56,100 --> 02:15:52,940

they're too far away from the observer

2973

02:15:58,959 --> 02:15:56,110

and that you can be absolutely sure of

2974

02:16:00,850 --> 02:15:58,969

what they were and they don't land and

2975

02:16:03,910 --> 02:16:00,860

there's no creatures and they're so

2976

02:16:06,640 --> 02:16:03,920

inferior to the best of the sighting of

2977

02:16:08,950 --> 02:16:06,650

years ago that I just stopped making it

2978

02:16:11,290 --> 02:16:08,960

to any attention to them and most of the

2979

02:16:13,360 --> 02:16:11,300

magazine is there's gossip and stuff

2980

02:16:15,520 --> 02:16:13,370

like that and then there's classic

2981

02:16:18,220 --> 02:16:15,530

sightings like here you know recently I

2982

02:16:20,169 --> 02:16:18,230

got involved with the miracle assignment

2983

02:16:22,479 --> 02:16:20,179

which is fascinating anything but

2984

02:16:23,110 --> 02:16:22,489

anything other than lights in the sky I

2985

02:16:26,050 --> 02:16:23,120

guess so

2986

02:16:28,720 --> 02:16:26,060

I've gotten tired of hearing about the

2987

02:16:31,030 --> 02:16:28,730

miracle of Fatima what did you take on

2988

02:16:33,459 --> 02:16:31,040

that well that's a long story

2989

02:16:37,450 --> 02:16:33,469

I don't think we even have time for here

2990

02:16:40,629 --> 02:16:37,460

but getting to the ultimate last part

2991

02:16:43,719 --> 02:16:40,639

where a crowd of 60 or 70 thousand

2992

02:16:47,500 --> 02:16:43,729

people gathered to see a miracle that

2993

02:16:50,049 --> 02:16:47,510

had been for foreseen by three little

2994

02:16:53,620 --> 02:16:50,059

children who were involved in some

2995

02:16:56,959 --> 02:16:53,630

previous miracles so these people all

2996

02:17:00,080 --> 02:16:56,969

you feel de Saussure and they were

2997

02:17:03,080 --> 02:17:00,090

various things seen some people didn't

2998

02:17:04,910 --> 02:17:03,090

see anything and there again perhaps if

2999

02:17:07,849 --> 02:17:04,920

there were atheists in the crowd maybe

3000

02:17:10,759 --> 02:17:07,859

they saw nothing had no idea but most of

3001

02:17:12,799 --> 02:17:10,769

the crowd did see something

3002

02:17:15,790 --> 02:17:12,809

they said the Sun but that would be

3003

02:17:18,589 --> 02:17:15,800

impossible something which I and others

3004

02:17:22,099 --> 02:17:18,599

of my type of thinking would thinking's

3005

02:17:24,020 --> 02:17:22,109

and a UFO it was a cloudy day and you

3006

02:17:27,919 --> 02:17:24,030

couldn't really see the Sun too well but

3007

02:17:29,959 --> 02:17:27,929

all of a sudden the Sun type of object

3008

02:17:33,530 --> 02:17:29,969

but certainly not the real Sun itself

3009

02:17:37,370 --> 02:17:33,540

came down under the clouds and gave off

3010

02:17:39,650 --> 02:17:37,380

all kinds of lights a sort of a rainbow

3011

02:17:41,959 --> 02:17:39,660

of different colored lights over a

3012

02:17:44,480 --> 02:17:41,969

period it sounds like about five minutes

3013

02:17:45,830 --> 02:17:44,490

and almost everybody saw that and then

3014

02:17:48,530 --> 02:17:45,840

there were some other things that

3015

02:17:50,750 --> 02:17:48,540

happened to what it all means I'm not

3016

02:17:53,660 --> 02:17:50,760

religious but I think they saw something

3017

02:17:56,540 --> 02:17:53,670

and there again I think maybe the

3018

02:17:58,940 --> 02:17:56,550

intelligence that is keeping an eye on

3019

02:18:01,070 --> 02:17:58,950

us here obviously know something about

3020

02:18:05,299 --> 02:18:01,080

our religion and maybe that's one of

3021

02:18:08,929 --> 02:18:05,309

their little games they imitate religion

3022

02:18:12,559 --> 02:18:08,939

and give us a thing how would that be a

3023

02:18:15,320 --> 02:18:12,569

hoax by the so-called space people that

3024

02:18:18,620 --> 02:18:15,330

was a religious hoax but not by the

3025

02:18:20,780 --> 02:18:18,630

children by the powers that be very

3026

02:18:23,120 --> 02:18:20,790

interesting case but that raises a

3027

02:18:26,120 --> 02:18:23,130

larger question Jim that what we see

3028

02:18:28,490 --> 02:18:26,130

when we think we see a UFO it is a hoax

3029

02:18:33,290 --> 02:18:28,500

that these entities or beings are

3030

02:18:35,059 --> 02:18:33,300

staging for our benefit yes it sounds

3031

02:18:37,940 --> 02:18:35,069

like the tricks there to me Oh a

3032

02:18:41,030 --> 02:18:37,950

trickster yeah I've never really fully

3033

02:18:42,169 --> 02:18:41,040

understood the trickster because I'm

3034

02:18:44,059 --> 02:18:42,179

sure there's endless different

3035

02:18:46,849 --> 02:18:44,069

definitions in it but if there is a

3036

02:18:49,940 --> 02:18:46,859

system and has something to do something

3037

02:18:51,500 --> 02:18:49,950

with the UFO well thank you for that

3038

02:18:55,330 --> 02:18:51,510

gosh they you you're one of the few

3039

02:18:57,679 --> 02:18:55,340

people that agree with me on that one

3040

02:19:06,349 --> 02:18:57,689

yeah yeah I wrote a whole book on the

3041

02:19:11,119 --> 02:19:08,750

you know you have supreme mental powers

3042

02:19:13,790 --> 02:19:11,129

Jim Mosely you have someone a book

3043

02:19:15,109 --> 02:19:13,800

called stalking the tricksters Chris

3044

02:19:22,959 --> 02:19:15,119

O'Brien by the way the book is still

3045

02:19:27,500 --> 02:19:25,759

yeah I'd love to get you take on a Jim

3046

02:19:31,639 --> 02:19:27,510

because I think I think you'd really get

3047

02:19:36,319 --> 02:19:31,649

a chuckle out of it came out two years

3048

02:19:36,979 --> 02:19:36,329

ago correct yeah well if you would lend

3049

02:19:40,289 --> 02:19:36,989

me a copy

3050

02:19:41,500 --> 02:19:40,299

I certainly will review it kindly

3051

02:19:44,239 --> 02:19:41,510

[Music]

3052

02:19:47,119 --> 02:19:44,249

excellent okay I will do that I think I

3053

02:19:49,189 --> 02:19:47,129

think you'll really it might spark spark

3054

02:19:51,109 --> 02:19:49,199

a few things in you I think I've come up

3055

02:19:53,510 --> 02:19:51,119

with an interesting redefinition of the

3056

02:19:56,479 --> 02:19:53,520

trickster it's not a being you know or

3057

02:19:59,090 --> 02:19:56,489

some sort of dissing Carnot intelligence

3058

02:20:01,849 --> 02:19:59,100

it's more of an mechanism really that

3059

02:20:03,409 --> 02:20:01,859

that may help be a catalyst to create

3060

02:20:05,389 --> 02:20:03,419

some of these events in our lives that

3061

02:20:12,349 --> 02:20:05,399

we find so mysterious and wonderful I

3062

02:20:14,719 --> 02:20:12,359

think it's a it's a it's a valid I'm

3063

02:20:17,599 --> 02:20:14,729

trying to think of the name of this

3064

02:20:20,179 --> 02:20:17,609

parent psychologist as we all know and I

3065

02:20:22,819 --> 02:20:20,189

can't think right now who talks a lot

3066

02:20:25,880 --> 02:20:22,829

about the trickster but I never heard

3067

02:20:27,199 --> 02:20:25,890

the term properly defined and I

3068

02:20:27,800 --> 02:20:27,209

certainly would like to read more about

3069

02:20:33,939 --> 02:20:27,810

it

3070

02:20:36,109 --> 02:20:33,949

certainly and George and George Hansen

3071

02:20:38,599 --> 02:20:36,119

the trickster and the paranormal I

3072

02:20:40,969 --> 02:20:38,609

relied heavily on his research also Paul

3073

02:20:42,979 --> 02:20:40,979

Raiden wrote this seminal book on the

3074

02:20:45,739 --> 02:20:42,989

subject called the trickster and Lewis

3075

02:20:47,210 --> 02:20:45,749

Hyde from Harvard wrote the trickster

3076

02:20:48,830 --> 02:20:47,220

makes this world which is another

3077

02:20:56,300 --> 02:20:48,840

excellent excellent book and look at

3078

02:20:58,279 --> 02:20:56,310

that hole at that hole archetype well

3079

02:21:01,159 --> 02:20:58,289

know inspired by I take I take their

3080

02:21:02,779 --> 02:21:01,169

view and then sort of you know take the

3081

02:21:08,750 --> 02:21:02,789

take the ball in and progress it down

3082

02:21:12,429 --> 02:21:08,760

the field I'll make sure I send a copy

3083

02:21:16,130 --> 02:21:12,439

to you nothing going on in the skies

3084

02:21:17,840 --> 02:21:16,140

around here at least I certainly would

3085

02:21:19,520 --> 02:21:17,850

like to read do something that would

3086

02:21:22,700 --> 02:21:19,530

inspire me and I

3087

02:21:24,320 --> 02:21:22,710

very little night okay cool excellent so

3088

02:21:26,751 --> 02:21:24,330

what's gonna happen is in your mailbox

3089

02:21:30,740 --> 02:21:26,761

in just a few days by Priority Mail

3090

02:21:35,330 --> 02:21:30,750

Chris will have a copy of his book has

3091

02:21:43,011 --> 02:21:35,340

to be every little bit help I'll shoot

3092

02:21:45,711 --> 02:21:43,021

it off Priority Mail for you Jim well

3093

02:21:48,560 --> 02:21:45,721

actually we have about 12 minutes left

3094

02:21:49,881 --> 02:21:48,570

and a lot to say now Jim let's look at

3095

02:21:51,470 --> 02:21:49,891

saucer smear the stuff you've been

3096

02:21:53,270 --> 02:21:51,480

covering lately because that's always

3097

02:21:56,150 --> 02:21:53,280

good obviously we're not seeing

3098

02:21:57,620 --> 02:21:56,160

sightings we're obviously gonna see a

3099

02:21:58,131 --> 02:21:57,630

little bit around Aztec because you read

3100

02:22:00,890 --> 02:21:58,141

the book

3101

02:22:03,381 --> 02:22:00,900

what other hot topics can we expect from

3102

02:22:05,631 --> 02:22:03,391

recent issues of saucer smear or the

3103

02:22:08,360 --> 02:22:05,641

next one then I'll probably get wet in a

3104

02:22:10,580 --> 02:22:08,370

few days well it'll be mailed out over

3105

02:22:11,360 --> 02:22:10,590

the weekend yeah you'll get it sometime

3106

02:22:14,150 --> 02:22:11,370

next week

3107

02:22:16,160 --> 02:22:14,160

well I mean just tell you about

3108

02:22:18,801 --> 02:22:16,170

something that will be not in this issue

3109

02:22:22,040 --> 02:22:18,811

but the one answer you know that new

3110

02:22:24,711 --> 02:22:22,050

phone is having an annual symposium that

3111

02:22:28,060 --> 02:22:24,721

we can have August 4th which happens to

3112

02:22:31,400 --> 02:22:28,070

be my birthday by the way and it's in

3113

02:22:34,341 --> 02:22:31,410

Cincinnati and it involves this new guy

3114

02:22:37,190 --> 02:22:34,351

David McDonald who is the new Supreme

3115

02:22:40,390 --> 02:22:37,200

Commander of music flamingos Airlines

3116

02:22:44,780 --> 02:22:40,400

yes yes that's another interesting thing

3117

02:22:47,620 --> 02:22:44,790

this guy seems to be quite a showman and

3118

02:22:52,220 --> 02:22:47,630

I would like to read you a little bit

3119

02:22:55,160 --> 02:22:52,230

from his editorial in the very recent

3120

02:22:58,030 --> 02:22:55,170

issue of the Midland journal where he's

3121

02:23:01,790 --> 02:22:58,040

obviously pitching the conventions and

3122

02:23:06,190 --> 02:23:01,800

hying it if I can say so now here

3123

02:23:11,381 --> 02:23:06,200

here's the key part it is our intent to

3124

02:23:14,870 --> 02:23:11,391

release not one but two major in caps

3125

02:23:18,140 --> 02:23:14,880

announcements at the convention which

3126
02:23:20,961 --> 02:23:18,150
will resonate throughout the UFO

3127
02:23:24,020 --> 02:23:20,971
community for years to come one of these

3128
02:23:26,801 --> 02:23:24,030
pronouncements is so sensitive I get

3129
02:23:31,070 --> 02:23:26,811
this it's no sensitive that MUFON

3130
02:23:33,020 --> 02:23:31,080
management asked me that it not be

3131
02:23:36,530 --> 02:23:33,030
released until proper

3132
02:23:39,320 --> 02:23:36,540
security protocols were in place to

3133
02:23:42,560 --> 02:23:39,330
protect the safety of the material and

3134
02:23:45,801 --> 02:23:42,570
the people in whose possession it

3135
02:23:49,131 --> 02:23:45,811
resides these protocols are now being

3136
02:23:50,631 --> 02:23:49,141
undertaken and will be complete in time

3137
02:23:53,360 --> 02:23:50,641
for the symposium

3138
02:23:55,940 --> 02:23:53,370

now if that's a sales pitch my friend

3139

02:23:58,160 --> 02:23:55,950

that is hype of the third order I love

3140

02:24:00,261 --> 02:23:58,170

it

3141

02:24:02,780 --> 02:24:00,271

well if they want to send plane tickets

3142

02:24:04,910 --> 02:24:02,790

down we don't have much time but move on

3143

02:24:07,640 --> 02:24:04,920

with this money from the sky who has

3144

02:24:09,890 --> 02:24:07,650

mile-high airlines everything send a

3145

02:24:12,140 --> 02:24:09,900

couple plane tickets in some a couple of

3146

02:24:13,580 --> 02:24:12,150

nights at a hotel to gene and Chris that

3147

02:24:16,551 --> 02:24:13,590

the power cast will come

3148

02:24:19,900 --> 02:24:16,561

we have Jim Mosely he's here too with

3149

02:24:25,990 --> 02:24:19,910

gene and Chris you're in the para cast

3150

02:24:31,000 --> 02:24:28,780

[Music]

3151

02:24:34,389 --> 02:24:31,010

America's number one source for

3152

02:24:39,530 --> 02:24:34,399

independent talk radio for over a decade

3153

02:24:41,990 --> 02:24:39,540

we are the gcn radio network if you want

3154

02:24:44,900 --> 02:24:42,000

to get your website online and you need

3155

02:24:46,820 --> 02:24:44,910

reliable service first-class service at

3156

02:24:48,800 --> 02:24:46,830

the lowest possible price there's only

3157

02:24:51,260 --> 02:24:48,810

one place to go well dream house has a

3158

02:24:53,830 --> 02:24:51,270

special promotion with our show where

3159

02:24:57,080 --> 02:24:53,840

they'll offer you unlimited disk space

3160

02:25:00,320 --> 02:24:57,090

unlimited bandwidth one-click web apps

3161

02:25:02,690 --> 02:25:00,330

such as WordPress 24/7 support you can

3162

02:25:05,540 --> 02:25:02,700

save over fifty five dollars you want to

3163

02:25:09,170 --> 02:25:05,550

know how go to dreamhost.com slash Radio

3164

02:25:11,150 --> 02:25:09,180

dreamhost.com slash radio whether it's

3165

02:25:13,900 --> 02:25:11,160

personal mail whether it's business

3166

02:25:17,179 --> 02:25:13,910

email you want reliable dependable

3167

02:25:20,000 --> 02:25:17,189

delivery freedom from spam freedom from

3168

02:25:22,520 --> 02:25:20,010

viruses well Polaris Mail offers

3169

02:25:25,219 --> 02:25:22,530

professional email hosting services for

3170

02:25:27,800 --> 02:25:25,229

your personal or small business use each

3171

02:25:29,929 --> 02:25:27,810

account uses twenty-five gigabytes of

3172

02:25:32,480 --> 02:25:29,939

storage and easy to use webmail

3173

02:25:35,300 --> 02:25:32,490

interface and full mobile sync sign up

3174

02:25:39,139 --> 02:25:35,310

today for 30 day free trial at Polaris

3175

02:25:40,730 --> 02:25:39,149

male com Polaris mail comm the food

3176

02:25:41,059 --> 02:25:40,740

storage industry leader has done it

3177

02:25:43,940 --> 02:25:41,069

again

3178

02:25:46,400 --> 02:25:43,950

introducing FDG clubs and survival bugs

3179

02:25:48,380 --> 02:25:46,410

from the freeze dry guy for over thirty

3180

02:25:50,000 --> 02:25:48,390

nine years the freeze dry guy has served

3181

02:25:51,559 --> 02:25:50,010

various government agencies and the

3182

02:25:53,480 --> 02:25:51,569

private sector with the finest in

3183

02:25:55,190 --> 02:25:53,490

storable foods and emergency rations if

3184

02:25:56,900 --> 02:25:55,200

you've wanted to build emergency food

3185

02:25:59,330 --> 02:25:56,910

supplies but couldn't afford it now you

3186

02:26:00,980 --> 02:25:59,340

can go to freeze-dry.guide.com

3187

02:26:02,870 --> 02:26:00,990

click on products and look for the

3188

02:26:04,639 --> 02:26:02,880

freeze dry guy clubs to pay as you go

3189

02:26:06,320 --> 02:26:04,649

now you can build food storage without

3190

02:26:08,270 --> 02:26:06,330

going into debt choose from a payment

3191

02:26:09,920 --> 02:26:08,280

range of \$95 to four hundred and fifty

3192

02:26:11,719 --> 02:26:09,930

dollars per month our clubs work with

3193

02:26:13,309 --> 02:26:11,729

everyone's budget plus when you join

3194

02:26:15,200 --> 02:26:13,319

freeze dry guy clubs you'll get

3195

02:26:17,480 --> 02:26:15,210

additional rewards for example this

3196

02:26:19,130 --> 02:26:17,490

month get 10% back in survival bucks on

3197

02:26:20,870 --> 02:26:19,140

all purchases in the freeze dry guy

3198

02:26:22,969 --> 02:26:20,880

product line plus free shipping within

3199

02:26:25,610 --> 02:26:22,979

the lower 48 states on any order amount

3200

02:26:27,830 --> 02:26:25,620

hurry go to freeze-dry guy.com or call

3201

02:26:30,050 --> 02:26:27,840

eight six six four zero four three six

3202

02:26:31,910 --> 02:26:30,060

six three let's freeze dry guy calm or

3203

02:26:34,730 --> 02:26:31,920

call eight six six four zero four three

3204

02:26:35,990 --> 02:26:34,740

six six three the freeze dry guy the

3205

02:26:39,921 --> 02:26:36,000

best you can buy

3206

02:26:42,421 --> 02:26:39,931

[Music]

3207

02:26:44,640 --> 02:26:42,431

digestive health is the key to wellness

3208

02:26:47,190 --> 02:26:44,650

and elimination of toxins that bears

3209

02:26:49,041 --> 02:26:47,200

repeating digestive health is the key to

3210

02:26:51,841 --> 02:26:49,051

wellness and elimination of toxins and

3211

02:26:54,480 --> 02:26:51,851

pro-am one daily probiotic cleanse is

3212

02:26:56,791 --> 02:26:54,490

the key to digestive health pro-am one

3213

02:26:58,531 --> 02:26:56,801

is a powerful liquid probiotic strong

3214

02:27:01,470 --> 02:26:58,541

enough to cleanse gentle enough to use

3215

02:27:03,480 --> 02:27:01,480

every day pro em1 as dairy wheat and soy

3216

02:27:05,071 --> 02:27:03,490

free contains all-natural and certified

3217

02:27:06,541 --> 02:27:05,081

organic ingredients contains no

3218

02:27:08,131 --> 02:27:06,551

preservatives or animal products

3219

02:27:10,140 --> 02:27:08,141

supports a healthy digestive and immune

3220

02:27:11,940 --> 02:27:10,150

system supports weight loss improves

3221

02:27:13,711 --> 02:27:11,950

absorption of food nutrients aids and

3222

02:27:15,991 --> 02:27:13,721

controlling yeast infections is never

3223

02:27:17,640 --> 02:27:16,001

freeze-dried and uses three groups of

3224

02:27:19,860 --> 02:27:17,650

live viable beneficial microbes to

3225

02:27:21,841 --> 02:27:19,870

cleanse and remove toxins order pro am

3226
02:27:27,241 --> 02:27:21,851
one daily probiotic cleanse at Tarragona

3227
02:27:31,980 --> 02:27:27,251
calm spelled ter a gan IX calm Tarragona

3228
02:27:33,961 --> 02:27:31,990
calm or call toll-free 866 3 6 9 3 6 7 8

3229
02:27:37,261 --> 02:27:33,971
that's eight six six three six nine

3230
02:27:40,860 --> 02:27:37,271
three six seven eight pro em1 the raw

3231
02:27:42,900 --> 02:27:40,870
probiotic would it save you time to get

3232
02:27:44,821 --> 02:27:42,910
the best quality water filters and the

3233
02:27:47,610 --> 02:27:44,831
best quality storable foods from one

3234
02:27:50,701 --> 02:27:47,620
company you bet it would and now you can

3235
02:27:52,921 --> 02:27:50,711
add big berkey water filters calm big

3236
02:27:55,650 --> 02:27:52,931
berkey water filter products and great

3237
02:27:57,961 --> 02:27:55,660
tasting long-lasting storable wise foods

3238
02:28:01,291 --> 02:27:57,971

are both now available on one website

3239

02:28:03,060 --> 02:28:01,301

big berkey water filters calm wise foods

3240

02:28:05,281 --> 02:28:03,070

ready-to-eat meals are packed in

3241

02:28:07,470 --> 02:28:05,291

airtight nitrogen pouches and come with

3242

02:28:09,661 --> 02:28:07,480

a 25 year shelf life big berkey water

3243

02:28:12,541 --> 02:28:09,671

filters are powerful enough to purify

3244

02:28:14,881 --> 02:28:12,551

treated untreated or even stagnant pond

3245

02:28:16,501 --> 02:28:14,891

water combined berkey water filters with

3246

02:28:18,541 --> 02:28:16,511

wise foods for an unbeatable

3247

02:28:21,511 --> 02:28:18,551

preparedness combination get free

3248

02:28:23,310 --> 02:28:21,521

shipping on every order over \$50 and GCN

3249

02:28:27,421 --> 02:28:23,320

listeners receive five percent off all

3250

02:28:30,690 --> 02:28:27,431

ceramic filter systems visit big BRK ey

3251

02:28:32,730 --> 02:28:30,700

water filters calm or call eight seven

3252

02:28:36,631 --> 02:28:32,740

seven ninety nine perky that's eight

3253

02:28:41,539 --> 02:28:36,641

seven seven ninety nine BER k2i or go to

3254

02:28:47,939 --> 02:28:45,059

hi this is Ted Phillips listening to the

3255

02:28:54,359 --> 02:28:47,949

pear cast and it's as good as it gets

3256

02:28:57,119 --> 02:28:54,369

believe me so I don't know I don't know

3257

02:29:01,229 --> 02:28:57,129

if we're hyping to get free tickets for

3258

02:29:04,800 --> 02:29:01,239

muffins convention free plane tickets to

3259

02:29:07,789 --> 02:29:04,810

Cincinnati you know five-star hotel I

3260

02:29:11,039 --> 02:29:07,799

think this David McDonald is a

3261

02:29:14,729 --> 02:29:11,049

successful businessman and he must have

3262

02:29:17,909 --> 02:29:14,739

an interesting personality I don't think

3263

02:29:20,489 --> 02:29:17,919

he's anywhere near or remotely near

3264

02:29:23,279 --> 02:29:20,499

being a scientist but I guess this is

3265

02:29:25,019 --> 02:29:23,289

the best that anyone can do and if I was

3266

02:29:30,539 --> 02:29:25,029

in better shape I would certainly go to

3267

02:29:32,880 --> 02:29:30,549

this convention myself but I want to in

3268

02:29:35,599 --> 02:29:32,890

the issue answered the convention I'm

3269

02:29:38,039 --> 02:29:35,609

going to take apart whatever these two

3270

02:29:41,340 --> 02:29:38,049

announcements are and I have a very

3271

02:29:43,439 --> 02:29:41,350

strong feeling that they will not be as

3272

02:29:46,019 --> 02:29:43,449

earth-shaking as he makes them sound

3273

02:29:50,579 --> 02:29:46,029

here's you know I can't wait to see what

3274

02:29:51,630 --> 02:29:50,589

you have to say about a job yeah well I

3275

02:29:54,479 --> 02:29:51,640

can't either

3276

02:29:57,059 --> 02:29:54,489

I just wonder you know he's talking

3277

02:30:00,269 --> 02:29:57,069

about you know security on acclivity

3278

02:30:03,000 --> 02:30:00,279

30th attack the people would know what

3279

02:30:09,359 --> 02:30:03,010

there's our income sounds like Steven

3280

02:30:11,699 --> 02:30:09,369

Greer yeah he shows up now with

3281

02:30:14,880 --> 02:30:11,709

bodyguards when he goes to conventions

3282

02:30:17,969 --> 02:30:14,890

he had four of them Barcelona he had two

3283

02:30:20,579 --> 02:30:17,979

bodyguards at the open minds conference

3284

02:30:22,469 --> 02:30:20,589

and and I'll tell you that's a cushy job

3285

02:30:24,329 --> 02:30:22,479

man because all you have to do is just

3286

02:30:26,130 --> 02:30:24,339

stand there and look look menacing I

3287

02:30:29,699 --> 02:30:26,140

don't think there's very many people

3288

02:30:41,159 --> 02:30:29,709

that want to attack Steven Greer uh well

3289

02:30:45,059 --> 02:30:41,169

me I might be wrong about suppose it was

3290

02:30:48,479 --> 02:30:45,069

an emergency room doctor yeah yeah well

3291

02:30:50,789 --> 02:30:48,489

looking at say I can't imagine he's

3292

02:30:51,730 --> 02:30:50,799

making as much money this way but maybe

3293

02:30:53,680 --> 02:30:51,740

he is

3294

02:30:56,170 --> 02:30:53,690

well you should ask his investors in

3295

02:30:58,750 --> 02:30:56,180

these these free energy devices that are

3296

02:31:01,600 --> 02:30:58,760

supposedly coming out every a couple

3297

02:31:03,400 --> 02:31:01,610

three months he has a new you know

3298

02:31:06,219 --> 02:31:03,410

promise that it's gonna come out next

3299

02:31:07,690 --> 02:31:06,229

amount of time and I don't think not not

3300

02:31:10,840 --> 02:31:07,700

one of these things has come out and I

3301

02:31:12,040 --> 02:31:10,850

do there may be some investors out there

3302

02:31:16,719 --> 02:31:12,050

that are scratching their heads

3303

02:31:19,180 --> 02:31:16,729

wondering when when these I know a guy

3304

02:31:22,120 --> 02:31:19,190

like him will probably be routinely

3305

02:31:24,940 --> 02:31:22,130

investigated by the powers that be if

3306

02:31:28,000 --> 02:31:24,950

these things are are like you know Silas

3307

02:31:30,040 --> 02:31:28,010

Newton's stuff I mean they really have

3308

02:31:32,080 --> 02:31:30,050

no substance bills if you're the one I

3309

02:31:34,300 --> 02:31:32,090

have a feeling that they will stop him

3310

02:31:35,770 --> 02:31:34,310

from selling them you know I mean they

3311

02:31:38,740 --> 02:31:35,780

are going to take a look wouldn't you

3312

02:31:43,420 --> 02:31:38,750

think well you've got to produce these

3313

02:31:44,950 --> 02:31:43,430

things and we gotta see something there

3314

02:31:48,130 --> 02:31:44,960

Steven he's been talking about this for

3315

02:31:50,590 --> 02:31:48,140

ten years well I mean it has to be not

3316

02:31:56,320 --> 02:31:50,600

only a physical object but it has to do

3317

02:31:57,670 --> 02:31:56,330

something right one would hope yeah well

3318

02:32:00,100 --> 02:31:57,680

that's what they said about the

3319

02:32:04,240 --> 02:32:00,110

Doodlebug that it didn't do what they

3320

02:32:05,980 --> 02:32:04,250

flamed it just was a I guess a hoax so

3321

02:32:07,920 --> 02:32:05,990

that we're getting back to all of that

3322

02:32:10,930 --> 02:32:07,930

if they could do a hoax with the

3323

02:32:12,130 --> 02:32:10,940

Doodlebug then I could do a hoax with

3324

02:32:14,469 --> 02:32:12,140

aspect I guess

3325

02:32:17,260 --> 02:32:14,479

so they were they had lots of practice

3326

02:32:19,480 --> 02:32:17,270

in other words when it comes to Steven

3327

02:32:21,730 --> 02:32:19,490

Greer I worry about this see SETI this

3328

02:32:24,130 --> 02:32:21,740

program where he takes people on these

3329

02:32:28,840 --> 02:32:24,140

excursions for some mungus lee high

3330

02:32:31,000 --> 02:32:28,850

price to supposedly call down a UFO but

3331

02:32:32,230 --> 02:32:31,010

they have to sign correct me if I'm

3332

02:32:35,020 --> 02:32:32,240

wrong Chris they have to sign a

3333

02:32:36,580 --> 02:32:35,030

nondisclosure agreement so whatever

3334

02:32:38,440 --> 02:32:36,590

happens they can't tell you and I always

3335

02:32:39,969 --> 02:32:38,450

wondered after they also have to sign

3336

02:32:41,410 --> 02:32:39,979

release forms in case they're asked to

3337

02:32:43,300 --> 02:32:41,420

go aboard the ship and they have to

3338

02:32:47,010 --> 02:32:43,310

absolve cease Eddie from all

3339

02:32:50,650 --> 02:32:47,020

responsibility if they don't come back

3340

02:32:52,990 --> 02:32:50,660

yeah oh yeah yeah no this is ambassador

3341

02:32:54,880 --> 02:32:53,000

to the universe training seminars now

3342

02:32:57,790 --> 02:32:54,890

first of all I've all I've been saying

3343

02:33:00,190 --> 02:32:57,800

this for God almost 20 years who elected

3344

02:33:02,660 --> 02:33:00,200

him ambassador to you for humankind of

3345

02:33:04,670 --> 02:33:02,670

the universe number one and number two

3346

02:33:06,710 --> 02:33:04,680

where does he come off saying he can

3347

02:33:08,450 --> 02:33:06,720

train other people to be ambassadors to

3348

02:33:11,890 --> 02:33:08,460

the universe to represent humankind out

3349

02:33:20,270 --> 02:33:11,900

into the cosmos to me it's rather

3350

02:33:22,280 --> 02:33:20,280

presumptuous to be or the things that

3351

02:33:24,140 --> 02:33:22,290

these people find no I'm sure I do

3352

02:33:26,660 --> 02:33:24,150

somewhere I turned down a lifetime

3353

02:33:28,880 --> 02:33:26,670

membership to see SETI and with my

3354

02:33:30,469 --> 02:33:28,890

Groucho disclaimer that I would never be

3355

02:33:34,400 --> 02:33:30,479

a member of a any club that would have

3356

02:33:35,960 --> 02:33:34,410

me as one yeah well if you can without a

3357

02:33:38,660 --> 02:33:35,970

whole lot of trouble if you got

3358

02:33:42,250 --> 02:33:38,670

something that blames him as ambassador

3359

02:33:49,690 --> 02:33:42,260

to the universe and shows what these

3360

02:33:53,960 --> 02:33:51,679

you know what's interesting about this

3361

02:33:55,780 --> 02:33:53,970

non-disclosure stuff I mean look at it

3362

02:33:58,760 --> 02:33:55,790

this way say we have Apple incorporated

3363

02:34:01,520 --> 02:33:58,770

which of course we have new operating

3364

02:34:03,800 --> 02:34:01,530

systems that they let people who write

3365

02:34:06,050 --> 02:34:03,810

software tests they have to sign this

3366

02:34:08,630 --> 02:34:06,060

very long non-disclosure agreement and

3367

02:34:09,860 --> 02:34:08,640

if they break the agreement will Apple

3368

02:34:11,929 --> 02:34:09,870

throws them out of the program or

3369

02:34:13,490 --> 02:34:11,939

something now somebody signs a

3370

02:34:15,679 --> 02:34:13,500

nondisclosure agreement with Steven

3371

02:34:18,080 --> 02:34:15,689

Greer and something happens or nothing

3372

02:34:20,570 --> 02:34:18,090

happens why haven't we seen at least one

3373

02:34:22,250 --> 02:34:20,580

person over all the years saying I don't

3374

02:34:25,370 --> 02:34:22,260

care you want to sue me go ahead man

3375

02:34:26,870 --> 02:34:25,380

this is what happened go sue me take

3376

02:34:29,330 --> 02:34:26,880

your best shot how come that doesn't

3377

02:34:33,110 --> 02:34:29,340

happen well or maybe they just feel

3378

02:34:35,840 --> 02:34:33,120

stupid for being taken in well you know

3379

02:34:37,310 --> 02:34:35,850

that's a good point and and I see we

3380

02:34:40,730 --> 02:34:37,320

don't have a lot of time left so I'll

3381

02:34:44,150 --> 02:34:40,740

talk rapidly how many of these former

3382

02:34:46,429 --> 02:34:44,160

military people that come forth with UFO

3383

02:34:50,080 --> 02:34:46,439

experiences at their base when they were

3384

02:34:53,120 --> 02:34:50,090

in the service or having seen you know

3385

02:34:56,150 --> 02:34:53,130

Roswell whites in Christ and they come

3386

02:34:58,390 --> 02:34:56,160

forward years later and they talk and

3387

02:35:00,710 --> 02:34:58,400

talk and talk and they're never

3388

02:35:03,110 --> 02:35:00,720

court-martialed and they never lose

3389

02:35:05,660 --> 02:35:03,120

their pension and they're never shot

3390

02:35:08,900 --> 02:35:05,670

mysteriously does that tell you

3391

02:35:10,760 --> 02:35:08,910

something yeah except if you want look

3392

02:35:12,830 --> 02:35:10,770

at the perverse definition of that which

3393

02:35:14,660 --> 02:35:12,840

is they don't do anything because if

3394

02:35:16,131 --> 02:35:14,670

they did it would only prove what the

3395

02:35:18,490 --> 02:35:16,141

person says correct

3396

02:35:20,930 --> 02:35:18,500

so therefore if you do nothing and you

3397

02:35:24,081 --> 02:35:20,940

tolerate a few people just going out

3398

02:35:26,780 --> 02:35:24,091

there and saying their piece well that

3399

02:35:27,410 --> 02:35:26,790

demonstrates there's no truth to it get

3400

02:35:31,280 --> 02:35:27,420

my point

3401

02:35:33,200 --> 02:35:31,290

yeah good point again briefly with

3402

02:35:35,541 --> 02:35:33,210

George Adamski when he started when he

3403

02:35:38,360 --> 02:35:35,551

got the straight letter and started to

3404

02:35:40,910 --> 02:35:38,370

publicize it and make a big deal for his

3405

02:35:42,591 --> 02:35:40,920

own promotion out of it this is a fake

3406

02:35:43,780 --> 02:35:42,601

letter that grey Barker and Jim wrote

3407

02:35:46,610 --> 02:35:43,790

Yeah right

3408

02:35:49,100 --> 02:35:46,620

they the government made another mistake

3409

02:35:51,381 --> 02:35:49,110

they came after and told him to shut up

3410

02:35:53,900 --> 02:35:51,391

and he started talking louder than ever

3411

02:35:56,600 --> 02:35:53,910

maybe they learned back then just not to

3412

02:35:58,761 --> 02:35:56,610

do that kind of thing well we have you

3413

02:36:00,620 --> 02:35:58,771

guys to thank for that maybe this should

3414

02:36:03,350 --> 02:36:00,630

be some ammunition to get more people to

3415

02:36:06,200 --> 02:36:03,360

come out and years later and violate

3416

02:36:07,100 --> 02:36:06,210

their security oath by saying hey look

3417

02:36:08,841 --> 02:36:07,110

they're not going to come after you

3418

02:36:11,120 --> 02:36:08,851

because then they did just legitimize

3419

02:36:12,591 --> 02:36:11,130

what it is that you're saying well I

3420

02:36:15,890 --> 02:36:12,601

can't think of his name at this moment

3421

02:36:18,671 --> 02:36:15,900

but somebody just very recently wrote to

3422

02:36:21,530 --> 02:36:18,681

three prominent government officials

3423

02:36:24,801 --> 02:36:21,540

asking them to put it in writing the

3424

02:36:27,560 --> 02:36:24,811

fact that nobody would be prosecuted for

3425

02:36:30,081 --> 02:36:27,570

coming forward about saucers so

3426

02:36:32,331 --> 02:36:30,091

radically any of those three officials

3427

02:36:35,900 --> 02:36:32,341

ever said any such thing in other words

3428

02:36:38,001 --> 02:36:35,910

they just ignored this challenge and I'm

3429

02:36:40,370 --> 02:36:38,011

trying to think of the name of the guy

3430

02:36:43,251 --> 02:36:40,380

that made the challenge but I'll tell

3431

02:36:47,620 --> 02:36:43,261

you next time there's a story now about

3432

02:36:50,301 --> 02:36:47,630

a CIA guy former CIA guy comes out and

3433

02:36:57,230 --> 02:36:50,311

talks about Roswell but he's not going

3434

02:36:59,660 --> 02:36:57,240

to be prosecuted either was his name

3435

02:37:01,011 --> 02:36:59,670

clay something or other clay there's

3436

02:37:05,320 --> 02:37:01,021

been a few articles in the last couple

3437

02:37:09,440 --> 02:37:05,330

weeks about him and what is he thinking

3438

02:37:11,240 --> 02:37:09,450

what is his story well in a nutshell

3439

02:37:14,990 --> 02:37:11,250

he's just saying the Roswell was a real

3440

02:37:18,980 --> 02:37:15,000

event know where he T's involved okay

3441

02:37:21,051 --> 02:37:18,990

well other people have said that I'm

3442

02:37:22,400 --> 02:37:21,061

sure someone in the former military

3443

02:37:24,980 --> 02:37:22,410

people they've been talking

3444

02:37:26,900 --> 02:37:24,990

positive things about Roswell for years

3445

02:37:28,400 --> 02:37:26,910

and nothing has happened to them yeah

3446

02:37:28,849 --> 02:37:28,410

every couple years somebody else comes

3447

02:37:31,939 --> 02:37:28,859

out

3448

02:37:35,599 --> 02:37:31,949

some new you know revelation yeah the

3449

02:37:39,710 --> 02:37:35,609

fellow that had this deathbed confession

3450

02:37:42,619 --> 02:37:39,720

their water caught H with you he's an

3451

02:37:46,420 --> 02:37:42,629

interesting case all he ever did was he

3452

02:37:50,359 --> 02:37:46,430

was the one that sent the Flying Saucer

3453

02:37:52,130 --> 02:37:50,369

crash notice to the media you had to

3454

02:37:54,260 --> 02:37:52,140

live that down we can't live this down

3455

02:37:56,739 --> 02:37:54,270

we have to ask Jim Mosley tell our

3456

02:38:00,380 --> 02:37:56,749

listeners where they can get a copy of

3457

02:38:10,630 --> 02:38:00,390

saucer smear well they like the pedo box

3458

02:38:20,239 --> 02:38:16,729

three three oh there you go we find more

3459

02:38:21,739 --> 02:38:20,249

stuff Chris I have to ask Chris a

3460

02:38:24,439 --> 02:38:21,749

question Chris where do we find your

3461

02:38:26,750 --> 02:38:24,449

stuff well I'm a moderator at forum dr.

3462

02:38:29,420 --> 02:38:26,760

Peric ascom and also have of my new

3463

02:38:32,210 --> 02:38:29,430

updated website our strange planet calm

3464

02:38:35,899 --> 02:38:32,220

and you can reach us on Twitter send us

3465

02:38:39,739 --> 02:38:35,909

a tweet we are the power cast on Twitter

3466

02:38:41,540 --> 02:38:39,749

Jim Mosely editor of saucer smear we

3467

02:38:55,640 --> 02:38:41,550

want to thank you once again for joining

3468

02:39:00,690 --> 02:38:58,890

the para cast featuring Jim Steinberg

3469

02:39:03,810 --> 02:39:00,700

and Christopher o'brien

3470

02:39:07,591 --> 02:39:03,820

is a copyrighted presentation of making

3471

02:39:11,580 --> 02:39:07,601

the impossible Incorporated tune in next